Greene County Public Library (Ohio)
0 53 85 0627624 4

5th
1750

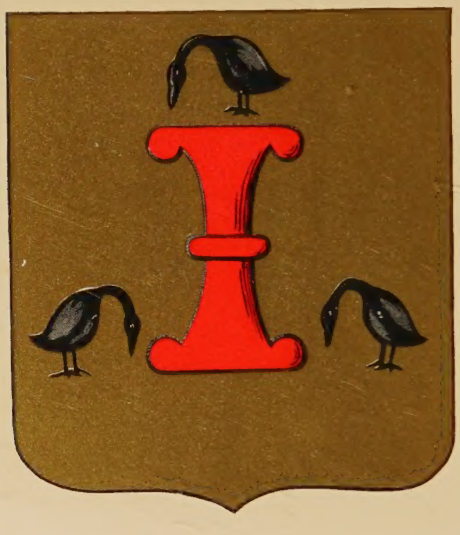
Greene Co.Room 929.2 Duyckin
X
Duyckinck, Whitehead
Cornell, 1843-1936.
The Duyckinck and allied
families 17.50

Greene County Library

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/duyckinckalliedf0000whit

Arms of the family Duycking, copied at the Hague from the Armorial of the Province of Holland, published about the end of the 12th Century, and presented in 1859 to Evert A. Duyckinck by Baron Van Westreenen Der Tiellandt.



ARMS:

DUYCKING—*Holl.* D'or à une colonne (*zuil*) de gu. sommée d'une oie de sa., la tête et le col baissés et accostée de deux autres oies de sa., affr. et avant de même les têtes et les cols baissés.

CREST:

Un bras paré, tenant une bague; entre un vol a l'antique.

THE DUYCKINCK

AND ALLIED FAMILIES

Being a record of the Descendants of Evert Duyckinck who settled in New Amsterdam, now New York, in 1638

BY

WHITEHEAD CORNELL DUYCKINCK

AND

REV. JOHN CORNELL, M. A.

Members of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

---

ILLUSTRATED

EDITION LIMITED TO 250 COPIES

NEW YORK

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT, Publisher

1908

ILLUSTRATIONS.

PAGE

Duyckinck Coat-of-Arms, ... *Frontispiece*

First Map of New York City, ... iv

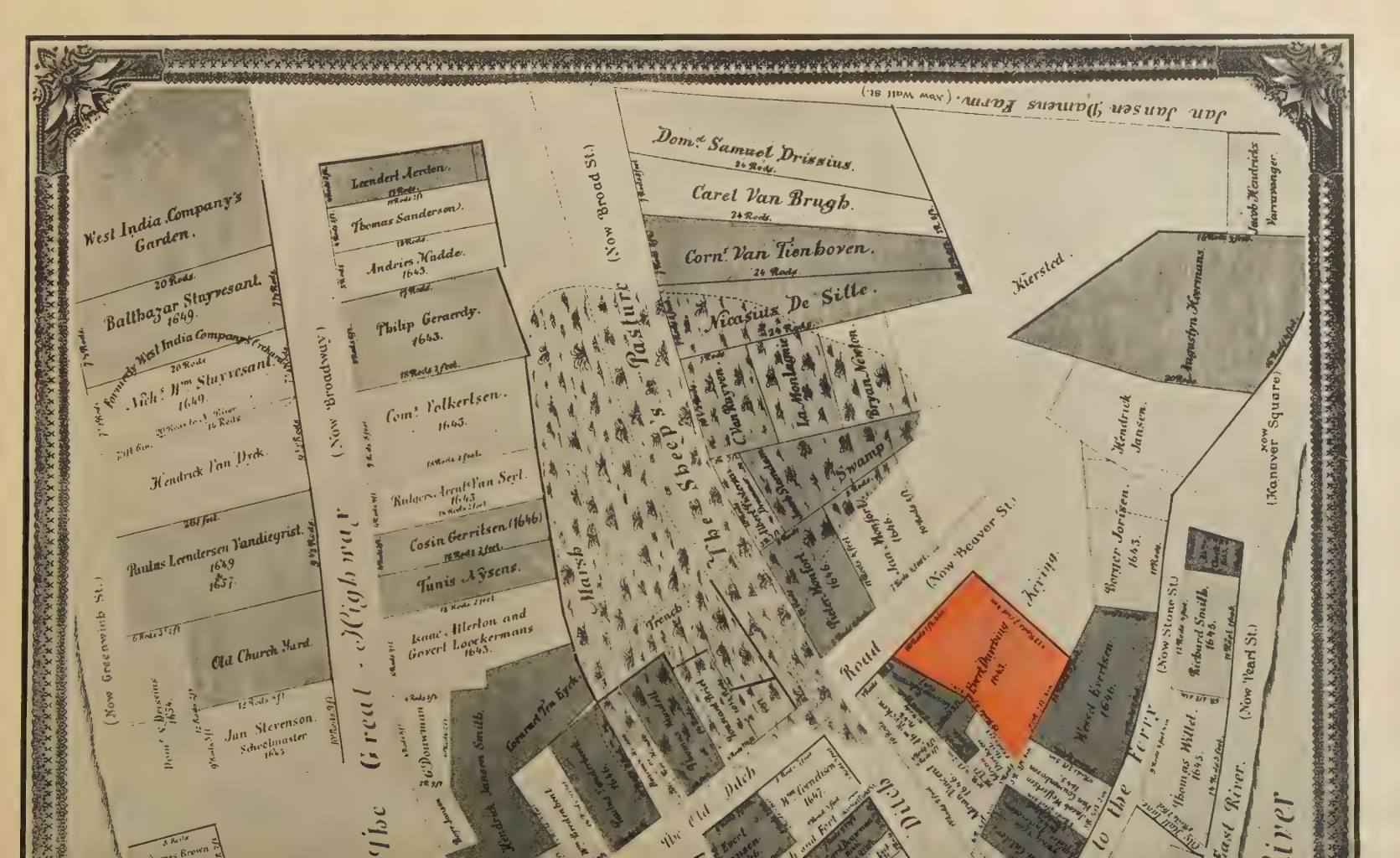
Portrait of Whitehead Cornell Duyckinck, ... viii

Portrait of Evert A. Duyckinck, ... 98

Portrait of John Cornell, ... 103

Copy of a Plan of the Vaults in the New Dutch Church Yard, made Aug. 13th, 1765, ... 204

The North River
The Fort.
(Now Whitehall St.)
The Marketsfield.
The Common (Now Broadway)
Road
(Now Bridge St.)
The Strand.
(Now Pearl St.)
Map
of the
ORIGINAL GRANTS
of village lots from the
DUTCH WEST INDIA COMPANY
to the inhabitants of
NEW-AMSTERDAM,
(now NEW-YORK.)
lying below the present line of Wall Street.
Grants commencing A.D. 1642.
Located from historical & legal records.
by Henry P. Tyler.
New York 1897.


West India Company's Garden.
20 Rods.
Balthazar Stuyvesant. 1649.
Formerly West India Company's Garden.
20 Rods.
Vich.s Wm. Stuyvesant. 1649.
Hendrick Van Dyck.
Paulus Leendersen Vandiegrist. 1649 1657.
Old Church Yard.
Jan Stevenson. Schoolmaster 1643.
(Now Greenwich St.)
(Now Broadway)
The Great - Highway
Leendert Aerden.
Thomas Sanderson.
Andries Hudde. 1643.
Philip Geraerdy. 1643.
Com.s Volkertsen. 1643.
Rutgers Arent.s Van Seyl. 1643
Cosin Gerritsen. (1646)
Tunis Aysens.
Isaac Allerton and Govert Loockermans 1643.
Dom.e Samuel Drisius.
Carel Van Brugh.
Corn.s Van Tienhoven.
Nicasius De Sille.
(Now Broad St.)
Marsh & the Sheep's Pasture
Trench
Jacob Kendricks Verranger.
Kersted.
Augustyn Kermans.
Kendrick Jansen.
Bryan Newton.
Swamp
(Now Beaver St.)
Airing.
Gerrit Jorisen. 1643.
(Now Stone St.)
Richard Smith. 1643.
(Now Pearl St.)
(Kanaver Square)
Road
Hard Ground 1643.
Marcel Gerritsen. 1646.
Thomas Willet. 1643.
Dutch
the Old Ditch
to the Ferry
East River.
Jan Jansen Damens Farm. (New Wall St.)

INTRODUCTORY.

When this genealogy was begun some twenty odd years ago, it was with the idea of compiling a record of those only who bore the name of Duyckinck, but as the authors' interest grew in the work and its possibilities appeared, the book gradually shaped itself into its present form.

As the first ancestor in this country, Evert, had in a family of ten children, only two sons, and the descendants of these sons increased more in the female than in the male line, it seemed best to attempt tracing all the descendants of the original Evert, although it is practically impossible to make such a work absolutely complete. The authors submit what has been gathered, and ask the indulgence of readers for all errors and inaccuracies that may be found. None but those who have made similar incursions into the past for facts can realize the immense labor connected therewith, how for twenty pages of records carefully scanned, but one perhaps brings to light what is sought for.

The mass of material in this book has been collected for the most part from Colonial, State and County records, Colonial and local histories, other genealogies, family Bibles, the publications of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and from data obtained from correspondence with many whose names appear in this book, some of whom we regretfully now have to record as deceased.

Much praise is due Mr. Whitehead Cornell Duyckinck for his patient and intelligent labors in collecting the material for this book of which he is really the author, also to Miss Catherine N. Duyckinck and Miss Julia S. Duyckinck for their help in preparing this work, and to the many others who have given data and information.

The connecting link between the Duyckincks of Holland and America unfortunately has not been found, though considerable effort has been made. We infer that our ancestor, Evert Duycking, came from Borken, a town in North Brabant, and it is stated that the name still exists in Holland. The family coat-of-arms we find in the Armorial of the Province of Holland published about the end of the 12th century. As early as 1638 the name appears in the records in this country, also on the first map of New York City, reproduced in this book, showing the grant of village lots to our ancestor. The name variously spelt seems to have been permanently fixed to *Duyckinck* about 1700, the change from Duycking being probably due to the fact that the final *g* in Dutch has the half sound of our *k*. The Duyckinck family, which is my maternal family, is not large but as its representatives have intermarried with many of the leading families of America we trust this history may interest many readers and be of some use to the professional genealogist.

The religious status of the family has much interested me. Our ancestor Evert was connected with the Dutch Reformed Church, as were his family, probably for some generations. The compilers of this genealogy as well as most of Evert Duycking's descendants are connected with the Episcopal Church, as, it may be noted, are many of the descendants of the early Dutch Colonial families. The causes of this transition are interesting. Not so much a

change of religious belief, as was the case with the Puritans of Connecticut, but to a great extent from the influences of the changing times. After the British conquest of the New Netherland, English was the prevailing language, so that the younger generation naturally preferred attending the English service, it being in a language they could better understand, but the greatest reason was the accession of their beloved William, Prince of Orange, to the throne of England and his conforming to the English Church.

The authors appreciate how much more interesting and valuable this genealogy would have been had there been included brief sketches of the lives of many of the men whose names appear in its pages, but the work in its present shape has taken so much more time to prepare and publish than was anticipated that it was decided to issue it without further delay in this form. Here is truly a fruitful field for some zealous descendant of Evert Duycking, with time and inclination for historical research. He will find much to proudly record, deeds and works of men who have made their mark in every field, as soldiers, statesmen, college presidents, writers, jurists, divines, philanthropists, physicians, merchant princes, and financiers,—men who with other sturdy sons of old Holland, have during three centuries done loyally and proudly so much more than their share in building up from Dutch New Amsterdam the second greatest city in the world to-day—Cosmopolitan New York.

Again asking your kindly consideration for this, our labor of love, I am, with kind salutations to the descendants of Evert Duycking and all our readers, your friend,

JOHN CORNELL.

NEW YORK, December, 1908.

WHITEHEAD CORNELL DUYCKINCK

THE DUYCKINCK FAMILY.

Evert Duyckinck or (as the name occurs in the various records) Duycking, Duyckingh, Duyckens, Duiken, Duicking, came to this country about 1638 from Borken, a village of North Brabant in Holland. He was in the service of the Dutch West India Co., and in 1640 was stationed at Fort Hope, near the present site of the city of Hartford, Conn.

Among the documents relating to the colonial history of New York procured in Holland by Dr. Brodhead, we find a copy of remonstrance which was presented to the Hon. Director and Council of New Netherlands by Gysbert Opdyk, Commissary on the part of the General Incorporated West India Co., wherein it appears that P^r^. Colet, *Evert Duycking* and Sylvant Sybolts had been attacked by the English, and so severely injured that redress was demanded of the Governor, Mr. Hopkins, and of Mr. Haynes, without gaining any satisfaction, but rather increasing the already bitter feeling between the English and Dutch Colonists.

In the English confirmatory grants reference is made to an original grant to Evert Duyckinck in 1643 of a plot of land behind the meadow ground of the West India Co., also land on Prince's Street, and on the east side of the graft (canal). We also find a transfer in 1693 of land on Dock Street and East river, recorded in the N. Y. Reg. Office, L. 28, fols. 461, 462.

His business is variously designated in the records of that day as limner (or portrait painter), painter, glazier, and burner of glass. He is said to have painted the coats

of arms of the various Dutch families upon glass for the windows of the first Dutch Church in New Amsterdam.

On September 9, 1646, he was married to Hendrickje Simons, a young woman from Noordthorn. She had two sisters living in the city, Styntie and Maritje, and was probably related to Gerryt Simons of Schenectady, and John Simons of Hempstead.

Evert and Hendrickje became members of the Dutch Church in 1649, residing at that time and for many years after on Hoogh Straat (now Stone Street, near William), Isaac Bedlow and Christopher Hooghland living on either side of him.

In 1654 Director Stuyvesant gave him a patent for 24 morgens of land in Flatbush, adjoining the land of Johannes Megapolensis. This he sold September 6, 1658, to Cor^{s}. Van Ruyven. (Flatbush Records, Lib. A, fol. 37).

He took the oath of allegiance to the English in 1664; was in the list of taxpayers for many years, and apparently was a man of considerable property. He was appointed Fire Warden in 1674, and admitted as freeman of the City of New York in 1698. This same year he and Alderman Provost were appointed a Committee to supervise the repairs, etc., of the public buildings. Probably he died in 1702, as we find in the list of inhabitants of the City in 1703 Widow Duyckinck's family thus enumerated, two females, eight children, four negroes, one negress, and two negro children. Also in 1703 a deed signed by the widow and co-heirs of Evert Duyckinck, deceased. (N. Y., L. 28, fol. 281).

All correspondence regarding corrections, or items pertaining to additions, in order to complete this genealogy, will be appreciated and should be addressed, W. C. Duyckinck, Plainfield, N. J.

The Duyckinck and Allied Families.

EVERT DUYCKING.

1

EVERT' DUYCKING from Borken, b. ———; d. about 1700-2; m. in the old Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, Sept. 9, 1646, Hendrickje Simons from Noordthorn; she d. ———. Children:

2 Belitje, bap. June 30, 1647; d. 1690-1; m. Jan Byvang of Oldenzeel at Albany, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1666.

3 Janneken, bap. July 25, 1649; d. ———.

4 Evert, bap. Oct. 30, 1650; d. 1680; m. Cornelia Jacobse Toll in Holland.

5 Symontje, bap. May 12, 1652; m. (1) Willem Simonszen Block of Vlissingen in Zeelandt, Capt. of ship *Suriname*, April 1, 1674; d. s. p.; m. (2) Dr. Pierre Daille, French pastor of Boston, Aug. 13, 1697; d. s. p.

5a ———; no name on records; bap. Dec, 21, 1653.

6 Annetje, b. ——; m. (1) Pieter Van de Water of Amsterdam, May 12, 1672, in New York; m. (2) Johannes Hooglandt of Breuckelen, May 30, 1686, in Staten Island.

7 Aeltje, bap. March 26, 1656; d. young.

8 Aeltje, bap. Sept. 23, 1657; d. 1683; m. Tobias Ten Eyck of New York, Jan. 13, 1678.

9 Maryken, bap. March 31, 1659; d. ———; m. Robbert Sinclaer of Orcades, Aug. 15, 1683.

10 Gerrit, bap. April 11, 1660; d. ———; m. Maria Abeel of Albany, July 6, 1683.

BELITJE DUYCKING.

2

BELITJE[2] DUYCKING, of Evert,[1]
m. Jan Byvang, Oct. 24, 1666. Children (Byvang):

11 Helena, bap, ———; m. Col. David Provoost, Jr., May 31, 1691.

12 Evert, bap. ———; m. Wyntje Stoutenburgh, wid. of Gerrit Cornl[1]. Exveen, May 25, 1693.

13 Anna, bap. ———; m. Adrian Hooglandt, Dec. 13, 1694.

14 Maria, bap. Feb. 12, 1680; d. probably 1713-5; m. Anthony Kip, Jan. 3, 1713.

15 Hendricus, bap. July 20, 1684.

16 Gerrit, bap. March 17, 1686.

17 Anthony, m. Teuntje Van Laan, Jan. 20, 1705.

18 Johannes, m. Aeltje Hooglandt, Jan. 10, 1702.

Jan Byvang, also as Johannes Byvank, named later as Beyvank, in Westchester. He m. (2) Oct. 4, 1692, Sara Frans, wid. of Johannes Van-Couwenhoven.

Evert Byvang's will filed Oct. 10, 1710, N. Y., 7, 467.

Descendants of Belitje Duycking[2] (2).

11

Helena[3] Byvang, of Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Col. David Provoost, Jr., March 31, 1691. Children (Provoost):

19 Belitje, bap. July 11, 1692; m. Rev. Henry Coens, Sept. 1, 1726; d. s. p.
20 Catherina, bap. Feb. 14, 1694; m. Abraham Van Wyck, Oct. 19, 1717.
21 David, bap. Oct. 9, 1695; m. Johanna Rynders, Dec. 12, 1723.
22 Helena, bap. Jan. 30, 1698; m. Cornelius Santford, Aug. 23, 1719.

Col. David Provoost, Jr., m. (2) Maria DePeyster, wid. of John Spratt, no issue; m. (3) Elizabeth Wakeman, widow of Albert Denny, no issue.

13

Anna[3] Byvang, of Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Adrian Hooglandt, Dec. 13, 1694. (Will N Y., 8, 97, May 13, 1712.) Children (Hooglandt):

23 Dirck, bap. Oct. 9, 1695; d. young.
24 Belitje, bap. Aug. 22, 1697; d. Jan. 23, 1768; m. James Renaudet, Sept. 10, 1714.
25 Elizabeth, bap. Aug. 20, 1699; m. Christopher Bancker, Oct. 16, 1719.
26 Helena, bap. July 23, 1701; m. Pieter Rutgers, Dec. 1, 1722.
27 Annatje, bap. Nov. 3, 1703.

14

Maria[3] Byvang, of Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Jan. 3, 1713, Anthony Kip. (Anthony Kip m. (2) his cousin in 1718-19.) Child (Kip):

28 Belitje, bap. Nov. 1, 1713.

17

ANTHONY[5] BYVANCK, of Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Teuntje Van Laan, Jan. 20, 1705. (Will N. Y., 14, 82, 1741.) Children (Byvanck):

29 John, bap. Nov. 30, 1705; m. Sarah Pell. (Will N. Y., 17, 31, 1749. N. Y. Deeds, 32, 312.)
30 Annake, bap. Jan. 22, 1708; m. Francis Costigan.
31 Hendricus, bap. Dec. 21, 1709.
32 Evert, bap. Jan. 27, 1712.
33 Anthony, bap. July 19, 1713.
34 Belitje, bap. Sept. 11, 1715; m. May 13, 1736, Wm. Cardee.
35 Maria, bap. Oct. 6, 1717.
36 Evert, bap. Nov. 9, 1718.
37 Gerardus, bap. Oct. 23, 1720.

18

JOHANNES[5] BYVANCK, of Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Aeltje Hooglandt, Jan. 10, 1702. (Will N. Y., 8, 96, May, 1712.) Children (Byvanck):

38 Evert, bap. Nov. 8, 1702; d. young.
39 Johannes, bap. Dec. 3, 1703; d. young.
40 Evert, bap. July 22, 1705; m. Mary Cannon, April 6, 1728.
41 Belitje, bap. ——.

20

CATHERINA[4] PROVOOST, of Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Abraham Van Wyck, Oct. 19, 1717. Children (Van Wyck):

42 Theodorus, bap. Dec. 3, 1718; m. Helena Santford. (Cousin, see No. 57.)
43 Helena, bap. July 17, 1720.
44 Margaretta, bap. Aug. 1, 1722.
45 David, bap. Aug. 23, 1724.
46 Abraham, bap. Oct. 5, 1726.
47 Catherina, bap. Aug. 17, 1728.
48 Susan, bap. July 8, 1730.

49 Elizabeth, bap. Nov. 29, 1732; m. Wm. Provoost, May 31, 1758.
50 Anna, bap. Oct. 2, 1737.

21

David[4] Provoost, of Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. (1) Johanna Rynders, Dec. 12, 1723; m. (2) Sarah Bolton Loftus, Aug. 31, 1767. Children (Provoost), by first wife:

52 David, bap. Jan. 10, 1725.
53 Barent, bap. Aug. 28, 1726.
54 Helena, bap. May 24, 1728; d. 1769; m. (1) —— Fresneau; m. (2) Jacob Brewerton, June 19, 1760.
55 John, bap. Aug. 28, 1734; d. Aug. 6, 1781; m. Mary (Ekkling) or Ackland.
56 William, bap. Aug. 26, 1736; m. Elizabeth Turner.

22

Helena[4] Provoost, of Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Cornelius V. Santford, Aug. 23, 1719. Child (Santford):

57 Helena, bap. Dec. 31, 1721; d. April 1, 1772; m. Theodorus Van Wyck. (Cousin, see No. 42.)

24

Belitje[4] Hooglandt, of Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. James Renaudet, Sept. 10, 1714. Children (Renaudet):

58 Adrian, bap. Nov. 6, 1715; d. Dec. 17, 1785.
59 Jane, bap. April 13, 1717; m. Geo. Lucas Osborn.
60 Ann, bap. Sept. 24, 1718; d. March 2, 1777; m. Townsend White, June 13, 1741.
61 John, bap. March 13, 1720; d. young.
62 Peter, d. s. p. M. D. at Bristol, England. Power of Atty. to Adrian, July 23, 1772. N. Y. D., 34, 400.
63 Mary, bap. June 13, 1725; d. young.
64 James, } bap. Aug. 28, 1728; d. young.
65 John, }
66 Elizabeth, bap. June 4, 1721; m. James Beekman, 1770.

67 Mary, bap. April 16, 1732; d. Jan., 1816; m. Peter Chevalier, May 16, 1759.

Power of Atty. of James R. and Belitje to bros.-in-law Christopher Bancker and Petrus Rutgers and their wives, Elizabeth and Helena. N. Y. Deeds.

25

ELIZABETH[4] HOOGLANDT, of Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Christopher Bancker, Oct. 16, 1719. (Will N. Y., 24, 44, May 24, 1763.) Children (Bancker):

68 Adrian, bap. June 3, 1720; d. s. p.
69 Evert, bap. May 29, 1721; m. Elizabeth Boelen, April 14, 1748; d. April 2, 1789.
70 Adrian, bap. July 25, 1724; m. Anna Boelen, Nov. 7, 1753.
71 Christopher, d. June 22, 1727, d. s. p.
72 Richard, bap. July 15, 1728; d. April 18, 1775; m. Sarah Duyckinck.
73 Elizabeth, bap. Oct. 9, 1730; d. Aug. 31, 1731, d. s. p.
74 Christopher, bap. June 26, 1732; d. 1762, d. s. p.; m. Anna Richardson. (Will N. Y., 23, 235, Jan. 27, 1762.)
75 Anna, bap. Oct. 27, 1734; d. prior to 1763.
76 William, bap. Jan. 8, 1737; m. Anna Rutgers, Jan. 26, 1758.

26

HELENA[4] HOOGLANDT, of Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Pieter Rutgers, Dec. 1, 1722. Children (Rutgers):

77 Anthony, d. 1754: m. Elizabeth Williams.
78 Adrian, bap. March 1, 1727.
79 Petrus.
80 Anna, m. Richard Sharpe; d. s. p.
81 Helena, m. (1) John Morin Scott; m. (2) John Ray Myer.
82 Catherina, mar. lic. Oct. 1, 1755, Benj. Kissam.

N. Y. Wills, 15, 465, July 27, 1745, Pieter Rutgers names wife Helena and above children. Executors: Brothers-in-law Christopher Bancker and Abm. Lynsen.

29

John[4] Byvanck, of Anthony,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] m. Sarah Pell. Children (Byvanck):

83 Anthony, m. Catherine ———.
84 Sarah, m. John Pell.
85 John.
86 Hannah.
87 William.
88 Evert.

Teuntje Byvanck specifies above grandchildren, their father being dead, 1749, N. Y., 17, 33. Anthony Byvanck, 1741, 14, 82. (Reg. pp. 32, 312.)

40

Evert[4] Byvanck, of Johannes,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] b. June 17, 1705; d. May 1, 1781; m. Mary Cannon, April 6, 1728. Children (Byvanck):

89 John, bap. Jan. 9, 1729; d. Jan. 17, 1729.
90 Mary, bap. 1730; d. 1731.
91 John, bap. 1731; d. 1789; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Mary Marschalk.
92 Evert, bap. 1733; d. 1734.
93 Evert, bap. 1734; d. 1736.
94 Petrus, bap. Dec. 19, 1736; d. 1793; mar. lic. Feb. 14, 1758, Ann or Annatje Bogert, March 13, 1758. (Will April 18, 1793, N. Y., 41.)
95 Abraham, bap. 1738; d. 1738.
96 Mary, bap. 1739; d. 1740.
97 Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1741; bap. 1742; d. 1795; m. Nov. 17, 1760, Garret Abeel.
98 Evert, b. April 6, 1805; m. Sept. 21, 1772, Mary Van Rautz.
99 Hendricus, bap. 1746; d. 1753.
100 Abraham, bap. 1748; d. 1749.
101 Abraham, bap. 1749; d. ———; m. Sarah Cannon.

Evert Byvanck's will made June 1, 1776, N. Y. (Reg. pp 82, 13, 1786; 52, 13, 1809.) John, Petrus, Mary, Evert and Abraham named in will.

42

THEODORUS[5] VANWYCK, of Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] m. Aug. 23, 1737, Helena Santford (see No. 57); she d. April 1, 1772. Children (Van Wyck):

102 Abraham, bap. Sept. 27, 1738; m. Catherine Van Cortlandt.
103 David, bap. Oct. 5, 1740; d. s. p.
104 Helena, bap. Feb. 15, 1741; mar. lic. March 4, 1771, Henry C. Bogart; d. s. p.
105 Catherina, bap. Dec. 5, 1742; m. Rev. John Mason.
106 Margaret, bap. Nov. 7, 1744; m. Dr. John Varick, Jr.
107 Anna Maria, bap. July 5, 1758.
108 David, bap. Oct. 15, 1760.

Theodorus VanWyck's will, N. Y., 37, 137, Aug. 18, 1784, specifies all above children, David excepted.

55

JOHN,[5] PROVOOST, of David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] m. Mary Ackland. Children (Provoost):

109 Johanna, b. 1760; m. Nov. 26, 1775, John Bowne.
110 James, April 13, 1762; d. Oct. 17, 1790; m. July 1, 1782, Louisa Bowne.
111 John, April 7, 1772; Feb. 13, 1800; m. Oct. 13, 1790, Catherine Bowne of N. J.
112 David, Sept. 10, 1779; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1800, Elizabeth Norris; m. (2) Mary Vanderbilt.

56

WILLIAM[5] PROVOOST, of David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] m. Elizabeth Turner or (Towner). Children (Provoost):

113 Johannes, bap. April 10, 1763.
114 Johanna, bap. April 5, 1764; m. June 25, 1778, Sam[l]. Kelly.
115 Helena, bap. Dec. 20, 1766; m. (1) Peter Y. Baumer; m. (2) David Deas.
116 Elizabeth.

117 Catherine, b. Jan. 29, 1769; m. Sept. 29, 1791, Capt. Sam[l]. Armour.

118 William Turner, m. Mary Parson.

59

Jane[5] Renaudet, of Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] bap. April 13, 1717; m. Dec. 5, 1735, Geo. Lucas Osborn. Children (Osborn):

119 George, bap. Oct. 20, 1736; d. young.

120 Mathew Fraser, d. 1803; m. ———.

121 Elizabeth, m. Lucas Benners.

122 Mary, m. ——— Grace.

123 John Adrian, m. ———.

124 Robert Weir, m. ———.

125 Russell (female), m. (1) ——— Lillie; m. (2) John S. Hunt; both of St. Croix.

126 Peter James, bap. April 6, 1751; d. young.

127 Isabella, bap. Sept. 3, 1752; m. Nov. 28, 1797, Jean Marie du Bordes.

60

Ann[5] Renaudet, of Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] m. June 13, 1741, Townsend White. Children (White):

128 James, bap. 1743; m. ———.

129 Sarah, bap. 1745; m. 1768/9, Moore Furman.

130 Townsend, bap. 1747.

131 Annie, bap. 1749.

132 John, bap. 1750.

133 Isabella, 1753; d. Jan., 1793; m. William Edgar; he m. (2) Ann Van Horn before July 16, 1794.

134 Ann, bap. 1757.

135 Ann Maria, b. 1762; m. 1782, William Constable.

67

Mary[5] Renaudet, of Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] m. May 15, 1759, Peter Chevalier. Children (Chevalier):

136 Isabella, bap. Nov. 17, 1760; m. Feb. 17, 1782, James Turner.

137 Peter R., bap. Dec. 12, 1761; d. June 6, 1805; m. Aug. 5, 1791, Jane Harriet Lillie (see No. 238).
138 James, bap. Aug. 6, 1765; m. Mary Riddle (Biddle?)
139 Susannah, bap. Dec. 12, 1767; m. June 13, 1791, Samuel Munchin Francis.
140 Morris, bap. Aug. 6, 1769; d. 1778.
141 Richard.
142 William.

69

EVERT[5] BANCKER, of Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] m. April 14, 1748, Elizabeth Boelen. Children (Bancker):

143 Maria, d. s. p.
144 Christopher, mar. lic. Sept. 3, 1771, Mary Smith.
145 Abraham B., m. Arietta Mancius.

70

ADRIAN[5] BANCKER, of Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] m. Nov. 7, 1753, Anna Boelen. Children (Bancker):

146 Christopher, Sept. 25, 1754; d. s. p.
147 Elizabeth, June 15, 1757.
148 Abraham, May 15, 1760; 1832; d. s. p. (He specifies in will children of bro. Adrian and Ann Degroot. (N. Y. L., 68, 286.)
149 Christopher, Feb. 16, 1763.
150 Anna, Aug. 3, 1766.
151 Adrian, Sept. 2, 1770; 1821; m. 1792/3, Elizabeth Decker.
152 Anna Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1772; m. Peter Degroot.
153 William B.
154 James.
155 Louisa.

72

RICHARD[5] BANCKER, of Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] d. April 18, 1775; m. Sarah[5] Duyckinck, Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert.[1] Children (Bancker):

156 Elizabeth, m. Brig.-Gen. Sam[l]. B. Webb; d. s. p.

N. Y. Wills, N. Y., 29, 479, May 13, 1755, mentions wife Sarah, dau. Elizabeth and sister-in-law Mary Duyckinck. N. Y. Reg., 46, 82, 1790, Sam[l]. B. Webb appointed administrator for sale of some of his property. N. Y. Wills, 38, 102, Administrator appointed as Sarah, executrix, was dead, specifies that S. B. Webb, Brig.-Gen. of N. Y. City, who m. Elizabeth, dau. and only child of Rich[d]. Bancker.

76

WILLIAM[5] BANCKER, of Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

bap. Jan. 8, 1737; d. April, 1772; m. Anna Rutgers, Jan. 26, 1758, dau. of Hendrick Rutgers. (Will proved April 9, 1772, N. Y., 28, 278. N. Y. Reg., 1789, 45, 392.) Children (Bancker):

157 Catherine, bap. Aug. 30, 1760; d. March 6, 1825; m. Abraham B. (R.?) DePeyster.
158 Christoffel, bap. Nov. 8, 1761.
159 Elizabeth, m. Garrit DeWitt.
160 Hendrick or Henry.

77

ANTHONY[5] RUTGERS, of Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Elizabeth Williams (dau. of Charles Williams); she m. (2) Col. Fred. Philipse, mar. lic. Aug. 31, 1756. (Will N. Y., 19, 26, April 2, 1754. See *Bolton*, Vol. I, p. 322.) Child (Rutgers):

161 Anthony, m. ——.

81

HELENA[5] RUTGERS, of Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) John Morin Scott; m. (2) John Ray Myer, whose 1st wife was Anne Commelin. Children (Scott):

162 Lewis Allaire, m. Julianna Sitgreaves.
163 Mary, m. (1) John Litchfield; m. (2) Charles McKnight, M. D.

John Morin Scott's will N. Y., 37, 235, Oct. 6, 1784. John Litchfield's will, 40, 496; prob. Dec. 2, 1791; wife Mary, executrix. She being dead Lets. Test. issued to Helen R. Kearney (see Let. Test., 1, 39). *Filkin Genealogy.*

82

CATHERINA[6] RUTGERS, of Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] m. Oct. 5, 1755, Benjamin Kissam. Children (Kissam):

164 Peter R., bap. July 4, 1756; d. June 8, 1799; m. Aug. 4, 1779, Deborah Townsend.

165 Benjamin, M. D., Aug. 14, 1759; m. Cornelia Roosevelt, 1786.

166 Richard Sharpe, M. D., Feb. 20, 1761; d. Nov. 14, 1822; m. Mrs. Ann (Cordray) Egbert.

167 Adrian, June 19, 1765; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Bayard, dau. of Rev. Dr. Rogers, d. s. p.

168 Samuel, d. s. p.

169 Helena, May 16, 1769; m. Nov. 18, 1787, Philip Livingston Hoffman. She was great-grandmother of Gov. John T. Hoffman.

Benjamin Kissam's will, 173, Nov. 26, 1782, specifies above children. Their aunt Ann Sharpe names above children. N. Y. Wills, 39, 431 and 786.

84

SARAH[5] BYVANCK, of John,[4] Anthony,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] m. John Pell. (N. Y. Wills, 47, 107.) Children (Pell):

170 Samuel.

171 John.

172 William.

173 Anthony.

174 Frances.

175 Sarah, m. —— Watson.

176 Margaret, m. Edward K. Roston (of England).

91

JOHN[4] BYVANCK, of Evert,[4] Johannes,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] m. (1) ——; m. (2) Mary Marschalk. (Will, 1792, 41, 41, N. Y. Children, by 2d mar. (Byvanck):

177 Mary, m. George Codwise, Jr.

178 Evert.

178 Jane, m. (1) Dr. Joseph Youle; m. (2) Sept. 27, 1799, Garret Noel Bleecker.

94

Petrus[6] Byvanck, of Evert,[4] Johannes,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] mar. lic. Feb. 14, 1758; m. March 13, 1758, Ann or Annatje Bogert. Children (Byvanck):

180 Evert, April 6, 1766; d. s. p.
181 Gerrit, March 13, 1768; d. s. p.

Petrus Byvanck's will, April 18, 1793. Reg. N. Y., 134, 356, Feb. 17, 1819. Exers. Dan[l]. Dunscomb, Ann Byvang, Garret B. Abeel and Peter Bogert. Reg. N. Y., 114, 238, 1820. Ann, widow, of Jamaica, L. I., to sister Mary Taylor, bro. C. J, Bogert and Peter Byvanck (41, 362).

98

Evert[6] Byvanck, of Evert,[4] Johannes,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] m. Sept. 21, 1772, Mary Van Rautz. Child (Byvanck):

182 Catherine, m. Nov. 5, 1792, James C. Roosevelt.

101

Abraham[6] Byvanck, of Evert,[4] Johannes,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] m. Sarah Cannon; she m. (2) ——— Stoddart. Children (Byvanck):

183 Peter, m. Catherine ———.
184 Mary, m. John Leete.

Reg. N. Y., Aug., 1810, 44, 101. Peter's will, 49, 67, 1810, all to his mother. Reg. 83, 109, N. Y., agreement of Peter and Catherine to separate, May 20, 1809.

102

Abraham[6] Van Wyck, of Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] m. Catherine Van Cortlandt. Children (Van Wyck):

185 Theodore, m. Mary Stretch.
186 Philip Gilbert, m. Mary S. Gardiner of Sing Sing, N. Y.
187 Pierre Cortlandt, (Recorder), m. Alice Young.

105

CATHERINA[6] VAN WYCK, of Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Rev. John Mason, b. 1734; d. April 19, 1792. Children (Mason):

188 Helena, m. 1788, Mathew Duncan.
189 John Mitchell, b. March 19, 1770; d. Dec. 26, 1829; m. Ann Lefferts. (His will 66, 8, Jan. 20, 1830.)
190 Margaretta, m. John Brown.

106

MARGARET[6] VAN WYCK, of Theodorus.[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

bap. Nov. 7, 1744; m. Dr. John Varick, Jr. Children (Varick):

191 Theodorus Van Wyck, May 15, 1790.
192 Jane Dey, Aug. 7, 1791; m. Henry S. Dodge.
193 John, Jr., Sept. 6, 1793.

109

JOHANNA[6] PROVOOST, of John,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. 1760; m. Nov. 26, 1775, John Bowne. Children (Bowne):

194 Sarah, April 25, 1777; d. young.
195 Obadiah, April 11, 1778.
196 John, } April 21, 1780; d. young.
197 James, }
198 John P., June 14, 1781; d. young.
199 Maria, June 18, 1783; d. young.
200 Daniel P., Nov. 30, 1784.
201 Johanna R., Oct. 4, 1786; m. Alfred Hodges.
201a Andrew, March 28, 1789.
202 Charlotte, Dec. 4, 1790; m. Joseph Bainbridge.
203 Maria, July 14, 1792; d. young.
204 Anna, May 4, 1794; m. June 1, 1815, Jacob Giberson.
205 Harriet L., Sept. 28, 1795; d. young.
206 Louisa, Aug. 6, 1797; m. Feb. 28, 1816, James Provoost (see No. 210).

110

JAMES[6] PROVOOST, of John,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] April 3, 1762; d. Oct. 17, 1790; m. July 1, 1782, Louisa Bowne. Children (Provoost):

207 Catherine J., m. Benj. A. Seaman.
208 Anna R., m. Geo. C. Thomas.

111

JOHN[6] PROVOOST, of John,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] April 7, 1772; Feb. 13, 1800; m. Oct. 13, 1790, Catherine Bowne of New Jersey. Children (Provoost):

209 Ella B., July 23, 1791; d. July 21, 1824; m. Wm. Lambertson; d. s. p.
210 James, July 22, 1793; m. (1) Feb. 28, 1815, Louisa Bowne (see No. 206); m. (2) Rebecca DeNyse.

112

DAVID[6] PROVOOST, of John,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] Sept. 10, 1779; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1800, Elizabeth Norris; m. (2) Mary Vanderbilt. Children (Provoost):

211 Mary Ackland, Jan. 2, 1802; March 12, 1882; m. Oct. 8, 1821, Abraham J. Brown.
212 Louisa, Aug. 4, 1804; m. Jacob Vandeventer.
213 Evelyn, Oct, 16, 1806; Oct. 26, 1845; d. s. p.
214 Catherine J., Oct. 14, 1809; m. (1) ———; m. (2) March 3, ——, Asbury Fountain.
215 Elizabeth, March 4, 1812; Oct. 21, 1853; m. Oct. 23, 1833, Conover Herbert.
216 Ann Jane, Sept. 26, 1819; m. (1) Dec. 16, 1838, Thadeus Whitlock; m. (2) Jan. 19, 1849, John D. Schenck; d. s. p.
217 Caroline, Dec. 26, 1821; April 5, 1849.

117

CATHERINE[6] PROVOOST, of William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Jan. 29, 1769; d. ———; m. Sept. 29, 1791, Capt. Samuel Armour. Children (Armour):

218 Capt. Sam[l].
219 John.
220 Capt. James J., 1796; d. 1836; m. Dec. 24, 1818, Mary Lowerre.
221 Jacob de la Montaguie.
222 Capt. William.
223 Mary.

118

WILLIAM T.[6] PROVOOST, of William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Mary Carson (or Cassen). Children (Provoost):

224 Elizabeth Mary, Feb. 5, 1794; June 28, 1864; d. s. p.
225 James P., Nov., 1801; July 23, 1869; m. Mary Kelly.
226 William, b. March 17, 1803; Feb. 26, 1875; m. Jan. 2, 1826, Mary Strang, d. s. p.
227 Robert C., Jan. 10, 1805; Aug. 20, 1840; m. Harriet ——.
228 David, June 15, 1807; Oct. 14, 1884; m. June 24, 1827, Sarah M. Cropsey.
229 John S., May 14, 1809; m. Feb. 28, 1849, Mary P. Marsh.
230 Samuel Armour, Nov. 20, 1811; April 30, 1887; m. (1) Harriet S. Ash; m. (2) 1854, Matilda Moffat.
231 George, April 10, 1814; June 2, 1854; m. Mary Haviland.

120

MATHEW F.[6] OSBORN, of Jane,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. ——. Child (Osborn):

232 Mathew Dyer.

123

JOHN ADRIAN[6] OSBORN, of Jane,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. ——. Children (Osborn):

233 Jane.
234 Charlotte.
235 Elizabeth.
236 Hartman, m. —— Codwise.

124

ROBERT W.[6] OSBORN, of Jane,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] m. ——. Child (Osborn):

237 Elizabeth Cardon.

125

MISS RUSSELL[6] OSBORN, of Jane,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] m. (1) —— Lillie of St. Croix; m. (2) John S. Hunt of St. Croix. Child (Lillie):

238 Jane Harriet, m. Aug. 5, 1791, Peter R. Chevalier (see No. 137).

129

SARAH[6] WHITE, of Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] m. March 17, 1768, Moore Furman. Children (Furman):

239 Adrian R., b. Dec. 16, 1768; d. July 12, 1794; d. s. p.
240 Anna Maria, b. Dec. 21, 1771; d. Jan. 27, 1772; d. s. p.
241 Anna Maria, b. Oct. 19, 1774; d. Nov. 8, 1816; m. Gen. Peter Hunt, U. S. A.
242 Moore, b. March 14, 1776; d. April 18, 1804; d. s. p.
243 John White, b. March 6, 1777; d. April 28, 1802; d. s. p.
244 Sarah, b. April 6, 1780; d. March 8, 1782.

133

ISABELLA[6] WHITE, of Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] b. 1753; d. Jan., 1793; m. William Edgar; he d. Aug. 27, 1823. Children (Edgar):

245 William, m. 1809, Cornelia Le Roy; b. 1787; d. 1860,
246 Maria, b. Sept. 20, 1878; m. John M. S. McKnight. M. D.
247 Louisa, m. Gardiner G. Howland.
248 Juliet, d. 1861; m. 1813, Herman LeRoy; b. 1791; d. 1869.
249 Annabella, b. April 1, 1785; unmarried.

See appointment of guardians, New York, Edgar. Widow Ann in will, 56, 330. Cornelia and Herman, children of Herman LeRoy and Hannah Cornell (see No. 2183, *Cornell Genealogy*).

135

ANN MARIA[6] WHITE, of Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] m. 1782, William (K.) Constable. Children (Constable):

250 Anna Maria, b. March 10, 1783; d. Nov. 7, 1859; m. Jan. 21, 1802, Hezekiah B. Pierrepont.
251 Eweretta, b. Dec. 12, 1784; m. Hon. James McVickar.
252 William, b. April 4, 1786; m. Eliza McVickar (dau. John McVickar).
253 John, b. June 20, 1788; m. (1) Susan Livingston (dau. Hon. Gilbert Livingston); m. (2) Alida Kane.
254 Robert, b. June 20, 1790.
255 Julia, b. 1792.
256 Harriet, b. April 12, 1794; m. James Duane.
257 Emily, b. July 4, 1795; m. Samuel Moore, M. D.
258 Matilda, b. Aug. 6, 1797; m. Edward Cope McVickar.

137

PETER R.[6] CHEVALIER, of Mary,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] bap. Dec. 12, 1761; d. June 6, 1805; m. Aug. 5, 1791, Jane Harriet Lillie (see No. 238). Child (Chevalier):

259 Ann Renaudet, b. May 28, 1792.

144

CHRISTOPHER[6] BANCKER, of Evert,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
mar. lic. Sept, 3, 1771, Mary Smith. Children (Bancker):

260 John S.
261 William.
262 Richard, b. Oct. 11, 1780; m. Ann (Taylor).
263 Ann Genet, b. June 4, 1784.
264 Jennet Livingston, b. April 28, 1786.
265 Arietta, b. April 11, 1789. Her will, 167, 180, Jan., 1867.
266 Evert, b. July 6, 1790.
267 Sarah Sophia, b. May 9, 1792.
268 Margaret, } b. Sept. 18, 1774; m. Col. Marinus Willett.
269 Maria } b, Sept. 18, 1774. Her will, 101, 387, May 8, 1851.

270 Elizabeth, m. Robert Saunders.

Christopher Bancker's will, Nov. 15, 1803, 45, 69, gives names of children and kinsman Abraham Bancker of Richmond Co., executor, mentions A. H. Bancker.

145

ABRAHAM B.[6] BANCKER, of Evert,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Arietta Mancius. Children (Bancker):

270a George W.
270b Elizabeth.
270c Evert A., m. 1830, Cornelia Hutton.

151

ADRIAN[6] BANCKER, of Adrian,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. 1792, Elizabeth Decker. Children (Bancker):

271 Adrian, m. Julia Hulse.
272 Abraham, m. Feb. 12, 1822, Elizabeth Lyons.
273 Arietta, b. March 10, 1796; April 12, 1878; m. 1813, John White.
274 John, m. Jane Jacques.
275 James.
276 William Beekman.
277 Anna, m. —— Barron.
278 Maria, m. June 28, 1818, Hugh Miller.
279 Martha, m. J. P. Reynolds.
280 Louisa, m. Ashley Hilyer.
280a Eliza, m. James Dunlop.

152

ANNA ELIZABETH[6] BANCKER, of Adrian,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Peter DeGroot. Children (DeGroot):

281 Ann, m. —— Dickerson.
282 Peter.
283 Robert.

284 Eliza.
285 William.
286 Catherine Jane.
287 Margaret W.
288 Alfred.

157

CATHERINE[6] BANCKER, of William,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Aug. 30, 1760; d. March 6, 1825; m. Abraham B. DePeyster. Child (De Peyster):

289 Catherine, bap. July 22, 1711; d. Aug. 25, 1826; m. Henry Remsen, d. July 18, 1843. Her will, N. Y., 57, 375.

162

LEWIS ALLAIRE[6] SCOTT, of Helena,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Julianna Sitgreaves. (His will, 42, 332, Aug. 13, 1798). Children (Scott):

290 Maria Litchfield.
291 John Morin.

163

MARY[6] SCOTT, of Helena,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) John Litchfield; m. (2) Charles McKnight, M. D. Child (Litchfield):

292 Elizabeth.

Child (McKnight):

293 Anna S., m. Robt. Ross.

Will of Charles McKnight, 40, 496; prob. Dec. 2, 1791; Mary, executrix, who being dead, Let. Test. issued to Helena R. Kearney, T. C. A., 1, 39

164

PETER R.[6] KISSAM, of Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

July 4, 1756; d. June 8, 1799; m. Aug. 4, 1779, Deborah Townsend. Children (Kissam):

294 Catherine, m. Sept. 22, 1801, Philip Brotherton.
295 Esther, m. Rev. Wm. McMurray.
296 Benjamin P., M. D., U. S. N., b. 1785; m. Harriet J. Miller.
297 Samuel, m. Margaret H. Adams.
298 Peter Rutgers, Jr., b. Oct. 30, 1826; Nov. 21, 1836; m. Amanda Paul; she m. (2) John S. Weed.

165

Benjamin[6] Kissam, of Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Aug. 14, 1759; m. Jan. 16, 1786, Cornelia Roosevelt (dau. of Isaac, No. 86, R. G.). Children (Kissam):

299 Cornelia C., m. Dr. Casper Wistar Eddy.
300 Maria Anna, b. Dec. 3, 1788; d. April 20, 1871; d. s. p.
301 Helena, b. July 31, 1790; d. Aug. 13, 1870; m. John L. Lefferts, his 2d wife.
302 Benjamin Roosevelt, M. D., b. 1793; m. Mary A. Berdan; d. s. p.
303 Richard Varick, b. Sept. 1, 1795; Nov. 15, 1869; m. Maria Latourette.
304 Anna Charlotte, m. Francis A. A. Livingston.
305 Catherine Roosevelt.
306 Amelia Charlotte, June 16, 1799.

166

Richard S.[6] Kissam, of Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

Feb. 20, 1761; d. Nov. 14, 1822; m. 1783, Mrs. Anna Cordray Egbert. Children (Kissam):

307 Richard S. Jr., M.D.,m. Julia M. Cooke.
308 Adrian, b. Feb. 16, 1810; d. March 26, 1878; m. (1) Sophia Dows; m. (2) Isabella H. Coye.
309 George Hoffman, M.D., m. (1) Aug. 30, 1833, Mary Ann Cordray; m. (2) Ellen G. Cordray.

310 Madeline L., m. Nov. 26, 1832, Philip Platt Kissam.
311 Eugene, b. Jan. 16, 1815; d. Feb. 13, 1872; m. Louisa Phelps.
312 Melissa M., m. Charles Allen.
313 Emily, m. Henry Hoyt.
314 Ann Eliza, m. Edward Cooke.

169

HELENA[6] KISSAM, of Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] May 16, 1769; m. Nov. 18, 1787, Philip Livingston Hoffman. Children (Hoffman):

315 Catherine Ann, m. Dan[l]. Coolidge.
316 Alida, b. April 26, 1790; d. s. p.
317 Richard Kissam, M.D., b. May 28, 1794; d. Dec. 25, 1860; m. Jane Benson.
318 Philip Livingston, d. s. p.
319 Adrian K., b. 1797; m. Jane Thompson.
320 Helena, m. ———.
321 Henry H., b. July 15, 1801.

177

MARY[6] BYVANCK, of John,[5] Evert,[4] Johannes,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] b. April 7, 1772; d. Aug. 12, 1855; m. George Codwise, Jr., b. May 26, 1765; d. Aug. 16, 1816. (Her will, 119, 401, Oct. 21, 1856.) Children (Codwise):

322 Matilda Jane Byvanck, b. Dec. 30, 1790; d. Jan. 20, 1831.
323 George Van Raust, b. Sept. 14, 1792; d. Jan. 31, 1812.
324 John Byvanck, b. Jan. 4, 1796; m. Eliza C. Creed.
325 James H. Neilson, b, July 12, 1798; d. Nov., 1835, unmarried. His will, 79, 451, 1839.
326 Charles F., b. Feb. 17, 1800; d. Nov. 24, 1880; m. Jane Randolph, b. Sept. 15, 1819; d. Aug. 3, 1889.
327 David Augustus, Jan. 10, 1802; d. June 10, 1824.
328 Alexander Hamilton, 1804; 1826.
329 Theodore Octavius, b. June 22, 1806; d. Sept. 12, 1828.
330 Anna, b. Feb. 28, 1808; m. ——— Dickinson (of Ohio).

331 Cornelia, Feb. 10, 1810; m. John Cullen Van Rensalaer.

332 Georgianna Louisa, Feb., 1813; Jan. 18, 1840.

179

JANE[6] BYVANCK, of John,[5] Evert,[4] Johannes,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] m. (1) Dr. Joseph Youle; m. (2) Sept. 27, 1799, Garret Noel Bleecker. (His will, 70, 386, Aug. 1, 1833.) Children (Bleecker):

333 Mary N., m. James Warren, M.D.

334 John, d. s. p.

335 Francis Matilda, d. s. p.

336 Jane B., m. Leonard Corning.

337 Caroline Louise, m. Thomas Denny.

338 Sarah Ann, m. W. Fred Van Wagenen.

339 Emily Elizabeth, m. Rev. Edward Lathrop, D.D.; d. s. p.

340 Emma Josepha, m. Dr. Charles Wright.

341 Gerrit N., m. Caroline Caldwell. His will 105, 512, June 13, 1853.

182

CATHERINE[6] BYVANCK, of Evert,[5] Evert,[4] Johannes,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Nov. 5, 1792, James Christopher Roosevelt. Children (Roosevelt):

342 Maria, b. July 12, 1793; m. Hackleia Brown.

343 James Henry, b. Nov. 10, 1800; d. Nov. 30, 1863. Founder of the Roosevelt Hospital.

344 Catherine Louisa, b. March 9, 1796; d. April, 1830.

185

THEODORE[7] VAN WYCK, of Abraham,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Mary Stretch. Children (Van Wyck):

345 Abraham, m. Eliza Cantell.

346 Philip Van Rensalaer.
347 Sarah m. James Budd.

186

PHILIP G.[7] VAN WYCK, of Abraham,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Mary S. Gardiner. Children (Van Wyck):

348 Johanna Livingston.
349 Catherine, m. Rev. Stephen H. Battin.
350 Philip Cortlandt, d. s. p.
351 Eliza, m. Wm. Van Ness Livingston.
352 Philip A.
353 Gardiner.
354 Ann Van Rensalaer, m. Judge Alex Wells.
355 Pierre Cortlandt; (Assayer).
356 David.

187

PIERRE C.[7] VAN WYCK, of Abraham,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Alice Young. Child (Van Wyck):

357 Pierre Maston.

188

HELENA[7] MASON, of Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Cathérina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
d. 1795; m. 1788, Mathew Duncan; d. 1807. Children (Duncan):

358 Rev. John Mason, D.D., b. 1790; d. Aug. 19, 1855; m. Sept. 29, 1815, Eliza McKim.
359 Daniel Telfair, d. young.

189

JOHN M.[7] MASON, of Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
b. March 19, 1770; d. Dec. 26, 1829; m. Ann Lefferts. (His will, 66, 8, Jan. 20, 1830.) Children (Mason):

360 Euphemia Provoost, m. Rev. John Knox. His will, 123, 61, Jan. 25, 1858.
361 Catherine Van Wyck, m. Rev. Jacob Van Vechten of Schenectady, N. Y.
362 John Lefferts, m. Amelia Murray. His will, 138, 31, Oct. 18, 1860.
363 Abraham, m. Elizabeth Weir. His will, 71, 422, April 14, 1834.
364 Rev. Ebenezer, m. Sarah L. Weir.
365 James Hall.
366 Rev. Erskine, m. Mary McCockrey. His will, 101, 481, May 28, 1851.

190

Margaretta[7] Mason, of Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. John Brown. Children (Brown):

367 Mason, m. (1) Judith A. Bledsoe; m. (2) Mary Yoder.
368 Orlando, m. (1) Mary W. Brown; m. (2) Mrs. Mary C. Brodhead (nee Price).

192

Jane D.[7] Varick, of Margaret,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
b. Aug. 7, 1791; m. Henry S. Dodge. Children (Dodge):

369 Rev. John Varick, b. Oct. 14, 1815; d. Sept. 10, 1907, Evansville, Ind; m. (1) June 6, 1842, Augusta Alice Dupuy, d. Jan. 14, 1856; m. (2) Mary Eliza Dupuy.
370 Henry Augustus, d. 1839.
371 Helen Kissam, m. Nov. 14, 1819, Benj. S. Edwards.
372 Rev. Richard Varick, 1885; m. Sarah Ridgeley.

210

James[7] Provoost, of John,[6] John,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
b. July 22, 1793; m. (1) Feb. 28, 1815, Louisa Bowne (see No. 206); m. (2) Rebecca De Nyse. Children (Provoost):

By first wife:

373 John, March 17, 1816; d. young.
374 Catherine L., March 4, 1818; m. May 12, 1837, Sturgis L. Brewster.

By second wife:

375 Maria De Nyse, July 4, 1823; m. March 28, 1856, William B. Lyon.
376 Eliza B., Feb. 21, 1827; m. Jan. 24, 1847, Henry G. Wilson.
377 Anne Thomas, Oct. 9, 1829; m. Oct. 5, 1858, William Longstreet.
378 William De Nyse, Oct. 18, 1833; d. June 2, 1864; m. Emily Silva.
379 Charlotte, Nov. 13, 1836; m. March 27, 1875, John Noe.
380 Sarah, May 16, 1840; Sept. 13, 1847.
381 David B. P., Jan. 4, 1843; m. (1) June 5, 1873, Sarah B. Young; m. (2) June 20, 1882, Fanny Coley; d.s.p.

211

MARY A.[7] PROVOOST, of David,[6] John,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Oct. 8, 1821, Abraham J. Brown. Children (Brown):

382 Ann E., Feb. 28, 1823; m. B. R. Brown.
383 David P., Sept. 1, 1824; m. (1) 1856, Anna P. Conners; m. (2) Feb. 25, 1866, Elnora H. Kingsley; m. (3) Nellie S. Birch.
384 Joshua, Dec. 5, 1826; d. 1827.
385 Clarkson, Oct. 21, 1828; d. March 2, 1877; m. Jan. 7, 1856, Adelia Casler.
386 Louisa, Aug. 11, 1831; June 22, 1889.
387 Emma Falkness, Aug. 13, 1834; m. Oct. 7, 1863, Rev. Curtis Graham.
388 Abraham R., Sept. 18, 1836; m. Dec. 9, 1876, Sarah Burtell.
389 Wm. M., Sept. 6, 1839.
390 Theodore Ackland, Nov., 1841; d. s. p.

212

LOUISA[7] PROVOOST, of David,[6] John,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Jacob Vandeventer. Children (Vandeventer):

391 Zenas, April 20, 1831.
392 David P., Sept. 2, 1833; m. Nov. 6, 1862, Maria L. Shea.
393 Ann S., Aug. 6, 1835; m. Dec. 27, 1853, John W. Maggs.

215

ELIZABETH[7] PROVOOST, of David,[6] John,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. March 4, 1812; d. Oct. 21, 1853; m. Oct. 23, 1833, Conover Herbert. Children (Herbert):

394 Obadiah C., b. Oct. 12, 1834; m. Dec. 24, 1857, Mary A. Buck.
395 Cornelia H., b. Jan. 8, 1837; m. Sept. 2, 1857, William H. Hyer.
396 Mary C., b. July 17, 1842.
397 William C., b. March 9, 1852; Dec. 17, 1879, Louisa Applegate.

220

JAMES J.[7] ARMOUR, of Catherine,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

1796; 1836; m. Dec. 24, 1818, Mary Lowerre, d. April 2, 1856. Children (Armour):

398 Samuel, Oct. 24, 1819; d. young.
399 Mary A., Nov. 25, 1823; d. March 23, 1873; m. Nov. 25, 1841, Robert D. Livingston.
400 William, Feb. 26, 1826; d. young.
401 James Arango, Sept. 4, 1827; m. Meda Carlisle.
402 Catherine, April 14, 1830; m. Henry Dickinson.
403 Eliza, April 30, 1834; m. Charles B. Thurston, d. s. p.

225

JAMES P.[7] PROVOOST, of William T.,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

Nov. 11, 1801; d. July 23, 1869; m. Mary Kelly. Children (Provoost):

404 Mary E., Feb. 22, 1829; Feb. 14, 1835.
405 Catherine A., Nov. 22, 1830; m. (1) A. N. Gillet; m. (2) Feb. 16, 1869, James P. Shoecraft.
406 William K., Sept. 11, 1832; m. (1) Mary E. Carr; m. (2) Jan., 1876, Charlotte A. Bunyea.
407 James P., Nov. 16, 1834; May 1, 1891.
408 John S., d. July 3, 1892; m. Sept. 1, 1862, Elizabeth Smith.
409 Mary C., Aug. 23, 1839; m. (1) April 22, 1856, A. L. Washburn; m. (2) Dec. 28, 1882, Sloan Cooley.
410 Robert C., Sept. 23, 1841; Oct. 8, 1880; m. Feb. 13, 1862, Fanny G. Ashton.
411 Charles M., Sept. 3, 1844; Sept. 30, 1873.
412 Edward W., July 20, 1847; April 30, 1891.

227

ROBERT C.[7] PROVOOST, of William T.,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Jan. 10, 1805; d. Aug. 20, 1840; m. Harriet ——. Child (Provoost):

413 Mary Ann, m. Geo. A. Crocker.

228

DAVID[7] PROVOOST, of William T.,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. June 15, 1807; d. Oct. 14, 1884; m. June 24, 1827, Sarah M. Cropsey. Children (Provoost):

414 William T., b. April 24, 1829.
415 Mary E., b. Feb. 11, 1831; 1861; m. Andrew C. Morey.
416 William H., b. Dec. 24, 1832; m. June 23, 1886, Frances A. Miller; d. s. p.
417 George A.

418 David, m. (1) ——; m. (2) Aug. 20, 1840, Ann Robbins.
419 James E., b. July 4, 1835; m. Juliet M. Allen.
420 Frank.
421 Caroline, b. Sept. 24, 1838; d. Sept. 2, 1885; m. April 26, 1877, ——.

229

John S.[7] Provoost, of William T.,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. May 14, 1809; m. Feb. 28, 1849, Mary P. Marsh. Children (Provoost):

422 Joseph S., b. May 31, 1850; m. Jan. 16, 1877, Hope Davis.
423 Celia S., b. June 15, 1853; m. Feb. 10, 1874, David Rosenfeld.
424 Sarah E., b. Nov. 25, 1855; m. Feb. 10, 1880, John W. Ingham.
425 John W., b. Aug. 26, 1858; m. May 28, 1884, Agnes J. Hutchinson.

230

Samuel A.[7] Provoost, of William T.,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) Harriet S. Ash; m. (2) March 2, 1854, Matilda Moffat. Children (Provoost):

By first wife:

426 Thomas A., b. Jan. 31, 1834; d. young.
427 Mary E., b. Nov. 15, 1835; m. Henry E. Sage.
428 Samuel A., Jr., b. May 19, 1838; m. Feb, 4, 1863, Jane E. Ernst.
429 Robert McCarthy, b. March, 1840; m. Dec. 8, 1864, Edwina Dows; d. s. p.
430 Harriet Ash, b. Nov. 8, 1841; m. Nov. 23, 1875, Denison Cheesboro; d. s. p.
431 Benjamin A., b. July 4, 1844; m. June 2, 1869, Elizabeth Carpenter.
432 Willet Coles, b. July 17, 1853; d. young.

By second wife:

433 John Moffat, b. March 25, 1856; m. June 8, 1892, Lillie Croes Willet.

231

GEORGE[7] PROVOOST, of William T.,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. April 10, 1814; d. June 2, 1854; m. Mary Haviland. Children (Provoost):

434 Emma C., b. Feb. 16, 1837; d. Feb. 16, 1847.
435 Marianna, b. Oct. 15, 1838; m. Oct. 4, 1859, Jacob Wells; d. s. p.
436 John H., b. Sept. 15, 1840; d. Dec. 13, 1877.
437 George, b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. July 27, 1869.
438 Louisa F., b. Nov. 17, 1847; d. April 30, 1863.

241

ANNA MARIA[7] FURMAN, of Sarah,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Oct. 19, 1774; d. Nov. 8, 1816; m. Gen. Peter Hunt, U. S. A. Children (Hunt):

439 Sally Ann, b. March 24, 1799; d. Nov. 4, 1821; d. s. p.
440 Maria F., b. July 3, 1803; d. Sept. 8, 1819; d. s. p.
441 Moore R. F., b. Jan. 24, 1805; d. Nov. 24, 1825; d. s. p.
442 Capt. Wm. Edgar, U. S. N., b. July 16, 1806; d. 1861; m. (1) Susan E. Clark; m. (2) Feb. 26, 1850, Anna Belleville.
443 Peter James, b. Sept. 25, 1807; d. s. p.
444 Susan Matilda, b. July 11, 1809; d. Feb. 26, 1816.

245

WILLIAM[7] EDGAR, of Isabella,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. 1809, Cornelia LeRoy. (See Reg., 458, 431, 484, 314; see appt. of guardians.) Children (Edgar):

445 William, Feb. 16, 1810; Eliza Lucille Rhinelander.

446 Herman LeRoy, b. Oct. 16, 1811; m. Jan. 12, 1834, Elizabeth A. Edmondson.
447 Hannah, b. Jan. 16, 1815; m. June 12, 1834, Robt. R. Morris.
448 Daniel McC., b. Aug. 18, 1816; m. Julia Lorrillard.
449 Newbold, b. Jan. 19, 1819; m. Caroline Appleton.
450 Robert, b. Dec. 7, 1821; m. Jane LeRoy.

245

Louisa[7] Edgar, of Isabella,[6] Anna,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Oct. 14, 1789; d. Aug. 11, 1826; m. Dec. 16, 1812, Gardiner G. Howland; he m. (2) Louisa Meredith. (*Howland Gen.*) Children (Howland):

451 William Edgar, b. Nov. 26, 1813; m. (1) Annie Coggswell; m. (2) Hortense LePeriere.
452 Ann Annabella, b. July 22, 1815; m. March 31, 1838, Rufus Leavitt.
453 Abbie Woolsey, b. Nov. 11, 1817; d. Jan. 14, 1851; m. June 12, 1838, Frederick Henry Wolcott.
454 Rev. Robert Shaw, b. Sept. 11, 1820; m. Jan. 16, 1853, Mary E. W. Woolsey.
455 Maria Louisa, b. April 25, 1825; m. (1) Nov. 14, 1844, James Brown; m. (2) Dec. 11, 1877, James Glendening; d. s. p.

248

Juliet[7] Edgar, of Isabella,[6] Anna,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. 1791; d. July 2, 1861; m. Feb. 15, 1813, Herman LeRoy, b. Feb. 11, 1791; d. May 11, 1869. Children (LeRoy):

456 Ann Van Horne.
457 Herman Cornell, b. Feb. 27, 1815; d. May 7, 1872; m. (1) Sept. 24, 1838, Matilda Wilson Stewart; m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Arabella (Palmer) May.
458 William Edgar, b. March 24, 1818; d. Dec. 10, 1888; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1844, Elizabeth Nicoll; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Bertram (North) Stump.
459 Edwards, b. April 23, 1820; d. Dec. 31, 1825.

460 Anson Van Horne, b. May 3, 1822; d. July 8, 1895; m. March 24, 1858, Ellen Lucretia Rhinelander.

461 Frederick Gebhard, b. Nov. 12, 1826; d. Dec. 30, 1863; m. Nov. 19, 1857, Caroline Remsen.

250

ANNA M.[7] CONSTABLE, of Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. March 10, 1783; d. Nov. 7, 1859; m. Jan. 21, 1802, Hezekiah B. Pierrepont. (Her will, K. C., 22, 259, 1859; his will, K. C., 7, 66, 1838). Children (Pierrepont):

462 William C., b. Oct. 3, 1804; m. June 2, 1830, Cornelia Ann Butler, b. March 1, 1806; d. ——.

463 Anna, b. March 17, 1807; d. May 16, 1839; m. March 17, 1835, Garret G. Van Wagenen.

464 Henry Evelyn, b. Aug. 8, 1808; d. March 28, 1888; m. Dec., 1841, Anna Maria Jay.

465 Emily Constable, b. Feb. 10, 1810; m. May 22, 1834, Joseph A. Perry.

466 Frances Matilda, b. July 12, 1812; d. Sept. 21, 1892; m. Oct. 23, 1849, Rev. Frederick Wiley.

467 Harriet C., b. July 17, 1818; d. July 6, 1855; m. Nov. 13, 1838, Edgar J. Bartow.

468 Mary Montague, b. June 12, 1821; d. Feb. 16, 1853, did not marry.

469 Maria Theresa, b. June 7, 1823; m. May 17, 1848; Joseph Ingles Bicknell.

470 Julia Evelyn, b. March 14, 1825; d. 189–; m. July 8, 1844, John Constable (see No. 477).

471 Ellen Josephine, b. May 2, 1829; m. Jas. Monroe Minor, M.D., Oct. 21, 1847.

251

EWERETTA[7] CONSTABLE, of Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Dec. 12, 1784; m. James McVickar. Children (McVickar):

472 William Constable, b. 1808; d. 1861; m. ——.

473 Mary Stuart, b. Jan. 6, 1817; m. Nov. 4, 1843, William Whitney.

474 John Augustus, M.D., m. (1) Feb. 24, 1837, Charlotte Neilson; m. (2) May 5, 1873, Eweretta C. McVickar.

252

WILLIAM[7] CONSTABLE, of Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Eliza McVickar. Children (Constable):

475 William, M.D., m. Nov. 29, 1832, Mary Lent.

476 James, m. Mary Richards.

477 John, m. July 18, 1844, Julia Evelyn Pierrepont (see No. 470).

478 Stevenson, did not marry.

479 Anna, m. Archibald McVickar; d. s. p.

253

JOHN[7] CONSTABLE, of Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) Susan Maria Livingston; m. (2) Alida Kane. Children by first wife (Constable):

480 Anna, m. Dr. J. A. Washington.

481 John.

482 William, d. 1871; m. ——.

483 Gilbert L.

484 Capt. David Codwise, m. ——.

256

HARRIET[7] CONSTABLE, of Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. April 12, 1794; m. James Duane. Children (Duane): (See No. 5087a).

257

EMILY[7] CONSTABLE, of Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. July 4, 1795; d. June 14, 1844; m. Samuel Moore, M. D. (His will, N. Y., 100, 476, 1854): Children (Moore):

485 Susan M., b. Sept. 15, 1814; d. April 15, 1849; d. s. p.

486 Maria Teressa, b. June 21, 1816; d. s. p.

487 William C., b. Jan. 20, 1818; d. Feb. 15, 1886; m. Mary Charlton Holthuysen; d. s. p.

488 Henry Casimir, b. Feb. 10, 1820; d. March 30, 1897; d. s. p.

489 Rev. John Wells, b. Feb. 25, 1825; d. May 13, 1885; m. 1854, Francis Harriet Weber.

490 Anna Constable, b. July 19, 1827; m. April 21, 1851, Francis Van Rensselaer. Had two sons, d. young.

491 Samuel Clement, b. Nov. 11, 1830; d. March 30, 1873; d. s. p.

492 Benjamin, } b. Feb. 26, 1832; d. s. p.; 1860.
493 Theodore M., } 1863.

494 Jane, b. Oct. 8, 1835; d. April 11, 1873.

495 Richard Hoffman, M. D., b. Oct. 20, 1837; d. June 29, 1875, d. s. p.

258

MATILDA[7] CONSTABLE, of Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Aug. 6, 1797; m. Edward Cope McVickar. Children (McVickar):

496 Fanny, m. Rodney McDonough.

497 Brenton, d. young.

498 Emily Constable, m. (1) Augustus Clarkson; m. (2) Cosine Gordon Forbes.

499 Annie, m. Wm. Forbes.

500 Henry, m. Elizabeth Wainwright.

501 Augusta, m. Prof. Thomas Eggleston.

502 Matilda.

503 Eweretta, m. Dr. John McVickar.

268

MARGARET[7] BANCKER, of Christopher,[6] Evert,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Sept. 18, 1774; m. Col. Marinus Willett; d. 1830, upwards 80 years of age. Children (Willett):

504 Marinus, Jr., m. Caroline Bronson.

505 Dr. William M., m. Elizabeth ——.

506 Edward M., m. Oct. 22, 1828, Amelia Ann ——.

507 Elbert M., m. ——.
508 Margaret M., m. July 6, 1830, James H. Ray.

Marinus Willett's will, 66, 492, Oct. 15, 1830, mentions wife Margaret and five children by present wife, but only specifies Marinus, Edward M. and Margaret. Reg. April 20, 1831, 272, 130.

270

Elizabeth[7] Bancker, of Christopher,[6] Evert,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Robert Saunders. (Will, 167, 180.) Children (Saunders):

509 Margaret.
510 Richard Bancker, b. March 29, 1798.
511 Marinus Willett, b. March 9, 1800.

270c

Evert A.[7] Bancker, of Abraham B.,[6] Evert,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. 1830, Cornelia Hutton. Children (Bancker):

512 George W., m. Eugenia Fassman.
513 Evert A., m. Clara May.
514 Elizabeth.
515 William.
516 Helen.
517 Charlotte.
518 Aldert H.

273

Arietta[7] Bancker, of Adrian,[6] Adrian,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. 1813, John White. Children (White):

519 Eliza Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1814; d. April 29, 1856; m. 1833, Joseph Sayres Pack.
520 Maria Theresa, b. 1816; m. Thomas Thomas.
521 Martha Jane, b. March 14, 1820; m. Abraham Bancker Dunlap.
522 Arietta, b. 1822; m. Horace Peck.

523 Louisa, b. 1824; m. James H. Thomas.
524 John, b. 1826; m. Mary ——.
525 James, b. 1828; m. Emily Brown.

278

MARIA[7] BANCKER, of Adrian,[6] Adrian,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. 1818, Hugh Miller. Children (Miller):

526 Mary Ann, b. March 25, 1819; d. Feb. 22, 1884; d. s. p.
527 James D., b. Feb. 3, 1821; d. Jan. 20, 1892; d. s. p.
528 Adrian Bancker, b. Feb. 3, 1821; d. Nov. 8, 1860; m. Melinda Wood.
529 Abraham Bancker, b. Dec. 24, 1822; d. April 11, 1887; m. July 1, 1846, Mary E. Conger.
530 Catherine E., b. March 29, 1824; d. Sept. 25, 1885; m. Wm. Trafton.
531 William Bancker, b. July 26, 1825; d. young.
532 William Bancker, b. Nov. 25, 1826; d. Sept. 25, 1835.
533 Samuel, b. Sept. 27, 1828; d. young.
534 Samuel, b. March 9, 1830; d. young.
535 Maria Louisa, b. Nov. 1, 1831; d. Feb. 9, 1859; m. James C. Wright.
536 Hugh, b. April 22, 1834; d. Feb. 24. 1852; d. s. p.
537 Julia, } b. Nov. 5, 1836; d. young.
538 Theresa, } m. Wm. E. Hicks.
539 Rachel Gordon, b. Feb. 23, 1839; d. March 31, 1875; m. James C. Wright.
540 Charles S., b. June, 1841; d. young.

289

CATHERINE[7] DEPEYSTER, of Catherine,[6] William,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

bap. July 22, 1711; d. Aug. 25, 1826; m. Henry Remsen, d. Feb. 18, 1843. Children (Remsen):

541 John Charles, d. June 27, 1830; d. s. p.
542 Cornelia, d. July 23, 1833; d. s. p.
543 Henry Rutgers.

544 William, d. March 3, 1895; m. Sept., 1850, —— Grafton.
545 Catherine Ann, m. Fred. Schuchardt.

293

Anna S.[7] McKnight, of Mary,[6] Helena,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Robt. Ross. Child (Ross):

546 Mary A., m. (1) John Ellison; m. (2) Thos. Ellison.

295

Esther[7] Kissam, of Peter R.,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna, Belitje,[3] Evert,[1]
m. Rev. Wm. H. Murray. Children (Murray):

547 William.
548 Henry R.
549 John.
550 Cornelia, m. Philip Burrows.
551 Catherine.
552 Esther.

296

Benjamin[7] Kissam, M. D., of Peter R.,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena, Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Harriet J. Miller. Children (Kissam):

553 Harriet, d. s. p.
554 Samuel M., m. Martha Chatfield.
555 Josephine, d. s. p.

297

Rev. Samuel[7] Kissam, of Peter R.,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna, Belitje,[3] Evert,[1]
m. Margaret H. Adams. Children (Kissam):

556 Benjamin P., m. Lucy H. Warren.
557 William A.
558 Maria Louisa, m. Wm. H. Vanderbilt.
559 Thomas M.

560 Catherine.
561 Margaret A., m. (1) John J. Ackerman; m. (2) Miles Standish Bromley.
562 Samuel H., m. Sarah J. H. Pickney.
563 Peter Rutgers, m. (1) Nora Secor; m. (2) Josie H. DeMott.

298

PETER R.[7] KISSAM, of Peter R.,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

d. Nov. 21, 1836; m. Oct. 30, 1826, Amanda Paul. Children (Kissam):

564 Amanda, m. Edward Thorne.
565 Adelaide, m. Charles Inness.
566 Peter R., m. Angelina B. Hill.
567 Catherine, m. Joseph Inness.

301

HELENA[7] KISSAM, of Benjamin,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. July 31, 1790; d. Aug. 13, 1870; m. John L. Lefferts (his second wife). Child (Lefferts):

568 Richard Varick, d. young.

303

RICHARD V.[7] KISSAM, of Benjamin,[6] Catharina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Sept. 1, 1795; d. Nov. 15, 1869; m. Maria E. Latourette. Children (Kissam):

569 Cornelia, m. Dr. P. R. Lowery.
570 Emma, d. s. p.
571 Maria, d. s. p.
572 Roosevelt, m. Kate Clark; d. s. p.
573 Anna, m. Louis Blake.
574 Adrian, m. ——.
575 Helena, m. McCauley Dickson.
576 Richard, d. young.

305

Catherine Roosevelt[7] Kissam, of Benjamin,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Sept. 5, 1802; d. Jan. 21, 1878; m. Francis A. Livingston. Children (Livingston):

577 William Smith, m. Susannah Armstrong.
578 Francis Armstrong, m. Sarah Jane Arden.
579 Maria, m. John Mason Knox (see No. 641).

306

Amelia Charlotte[7] Kissam, of Benjamin,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Francis A. Livingston. Children (Livingston):

580 Cornelia, m. (1) John H. L. McCracken; m. (2) Charles O'Conor.
581 Amelia Charlotte, m. Rev. Joseph Fewsmith.

307

Richard S.[7] Kissam, M. D., of Richard S.,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Oct. 2, 1808; d. Nov. 28, 1861; m. Julia M. Cooke. Children (Kissam):

582 Julia, m. (1) Chas. McAllister; m. (2) —— Heywood.
583 Richard S. (3d); d. s. p.
584 Gertrude, m. Henry Tudor Brownell.
585 Blanche, m. Francis Healey.
586 Astor.

308

Adrian[7] Kissam, of Richard S.,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) Sophia Dows; m. (2) Isabella H. Coye. Children, by first wife (Kissam):

587 Richard S., m. Josephine C. Jones.
588 Fred G., m. Lodema Isham.
589 Adriana, b. Sept. 15, 1848; d. Jan. 14, 1858.
590 George, m. Anna Sibley.

309

GEORGE H.[7] KISSAM, M. D., of Richard S.,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) Aug. 30, 1833, Mrs. Mary Ann (Cordray) Egbert; m. (2) Ellen G. Cordray. Child (Kissam):

591 George Cordray, m. Louise G. Adriance.

311

EUGENE[7] KISSAM, of Richard S.,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. July 16, 1815; d. Feb. 13, 1872; m. Louisa Phelps. Children (Kissam):

592 Louisa, m. F. T. Dixon.
593 Eugene, d. s. p.
594 Henrietta, m. S. Wort.

317

RICHARD K.[7] HOFFMAN, M. D., of Helena,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. May 28, 1794; d. Dec. 25, 1860; m. Jane Benson. Child (Hoffman):

595 Helena, m. B. Woolsey Rogers.

319

ADRIAN KISSAM[7] HOFFMAN, of Helena,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. March 26, 1797; m. Jane Thompson. Child (Hoffman):

595a John Thompson; former Governor of New York.

324

JOHN B.[7] CODWISE, of Mary,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Johannes,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Jan. 4, 1796; m. Eliza C. Creed. Children (Codwise):

596 George Nelson, b. Sept. 15, 1819; d. 1872; m. Catherine Herriman; d. s. p.
597 Hewlett Creed, b. Oct. 11, 1824; d. 1882; d. s. p.

326

CHARLES F.[7] CODWISE, of Mary,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Johannes,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Feb. 17, 1800; d. Nov. 24, 1880; m. Jane Randolph; b. Sept. 15, 1819; d. Aug. 3, 1889. Children (Codwise):

598 Mary Byvanck, b. July 14, 1842; d. March 1, 1890; m. M. F. Watson.

599 Beverley Randolph, b. June 5, 1844; m. Oct. 6, 1875, Mary Russell.

600 Jane Randolph, b. 1846.

330

ANNA[7] CODWISE, of Mary,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Johannes,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Feb. 28, 1808; m. —— Dickinson. Children (Dickinson):

601 Charles, b. Oct. 15, 1831.

602 George Codwise, b. Dec. 2, 1832.

603 Edward Tompkins, b. Aug. 10, 1837.

331

CORNELIA[7] CODWISE, of Mary,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Johannes,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Feb. 10, 1810; m. John Cullen Van Rensselaer. Children (Van Rensselaer):

604 Cornelia, m. —— Vail.

605 Susan.

606 Mary, m. Andrew Kirkpatrick Coggeswell.

607 Cullen, d. young.

608 James, d. young.

609 Schuyler, m. Maricina A. Griswold.

337

CAROLINE L.[7] BLEECKER, of Jane,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Johannes,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Thomas Denny. Children (Denny):

610 Bleecker Noel.

611 Thomas, Jr., m. Lucy Wright (see No. 614).

338

SARAH A.[7] BLEECKER, of Jane,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Johannes,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. W. Fred. Van Wagenen. Children (Van Wagenen):

612 Fred. Wm., m. Agnes Lacy.
613 Bleecker, m. Kate Holland.

340

EMMA J.[7] BLEECKER, of Jane,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Johannes,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Dr. Charles Wright. Child (Wright):

614 Lucy, m. Thomas Denny, Jr. (see No. 611).

341

GERRIT N.[7] BLEECKER, of Jane,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Johannes,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Caroline Caldwell; she m. (2) —— Bishop. (Garret N. Bleecker's will, 105, 512, June 13, 1853.) Child (Bleecker):

615 Jane Byvanck, b. July 21, 1847; d. Aug. 21, 1880; m. Rev. Norman Fox.

342

MARIA[7] ROOSEVELT, of Catherine,[6] Evert,[5] Evert,[4] Johannes,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Hackaleia Brown. Child (Brown):

616 James C. R.

345

ABRAHAM[8] VAN WYCK, of Theodore,[7] Abraham,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Eliza Cantrell. Children (Van Wyck):

617 Sarah, m. Dr. John McGruder.
618 Julia Cortlandt, m. Abner Anderson.
619 Philip Van Rensselaer, m. Salvador McLoughlin.
620 Mary Van Rensselaer, m. Benjamin S. Church.
621 George D.

622 Stephen Henry, } twins.
623 Elizabeth, }

354

ANNE[8] VANWYCK, of Philip,[7] Abraham,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Judge Alexander Wells. Child (Wells):

624 Gertrude, m. Schuyler Hamilton, Jr.

358

REV. JOHN[8] DUNCAN, of Helena,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Sept. 29, 1815, Eliza McKim. Children (Duncan):

625 Margaret Telfair, b. Jan. 1, 1817; d. March 22, 1817.
626 Rev. John McKim, b. June 11, 1818; d. April, 1860; m. Elizabeth Lawrence.
627 John Mason, b. Aug. 26, 1819; d. July 30, 1820.
628 Helen Mason, b. Feb. 21, 1821; d. Feb. 27, 1875.
629 Mathew, b. March 8, 1822; d. Nov. 14, 1828.
630 Jane Marriott, b. March 14, 1823; d. March 17, 1826.
631 Eliza, b. March 6, 1824; d. Jan. 2, 1870; m. Geo. Rosso Veazey.
632 Margaret McKim, b. May 20, 1825; d. May 15, 1864.
633 Isabella Hazlett, b. June 28, 1826; d. Dec. 20, 1849.
634 Emily Francis, b. July 9, 1827; d. April 13, 1898.
635 Ann Timothy, b. Aug. 6, 1828; d. Feb. 14, 1848.
636 Richard, b. April 12, 1830; d. Nov. 3, 1853; m. Rosalie La Fitte.
637 Charles McLean, b. June 7, 1834; d. March 20, 1836.
638 Catherine, b. March 27, 1837; d. Aug. 13, 1837.
639 Jane McKim, b. Aug. 30, 1838; d. Oct. 9, 1900.

360

EUPHEMIA[8] MASON, of John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Rev. John Knox. Children (Knox):

640 Euphemia Helen, b. 1819; m., 1843, John N. Olcott.
641 John Mason, b. Sept. 23, 1820; d. Jan. 29, 1894; m. 1847, Maria Livingston (see No. 579).

642 Samuel, b. June 15, 1822; d. May 18, 1902; m. 1850, Sarah Haines.

643 Rev. James H. M., D.D., LL.D., b. 1824; m. (1) 1846, Louise Wakeman; m. (2) 1869, Helen Thompson.

644 Calvin Ebenezer, b. 1825; d. 1893; m. 1851, Lorinda Taber.

645 Isaac Heyer, b. 1827; d. 1888; m. 1851, Augusta Havens.

646 William M., b. 1830; d. 1862; m. 1858, Elizabeth Bingham.

647 Catherine M., b. 1836; m. Erskine Mason (see No. 671).

648 Mary Wyckoff, b. 1837.

361

CATHERINE VAN WYCK[8] MASON, of John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Rev. Jacob Van Vechten. Children (Van Vechten):

649 ——, d. young.

650 ——, d. young.

651 Anna, b. June 15, 1817; m. Rev. E. A. Huntington.

652 Sarah, b. June 15, 1819; m. (1) Prof. Edward Savage; m. (2) Prof. S. M. Brown.

362

JOHN LEFFERTS[8] MASON, of John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Amelia Murray. Children (Mason):

653 John Mitchell, b. Nov. 1822; m. (1) 1845, Louisa Carlile; m. (2) Sarah Osborn, 1872.

654 Thomas Murray, m. (1) March 24, 1847, Susan Jane Church, d. Dec. 21, 1855; m. (2) Oct. 5, 1856, Elmira Mittinger, d. May 21, 1859; m. (3) Aug. 29, 1859, Mrs. Caroline M. Van Buren, d. April 3, 1894.

655 Mary Murray, m. Rev. A. Dashiel.

656 Eben, m. Martha Bigelow.

657 Annie Lefferts, d. s. p.

658 Amelia Murray, m. Dec. 3, 1856, Charles Goodrich.

659 Margaretta Brown, d. s. p.

363

Abraham[8] Mason, of John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Elizabeth Weir. Children (Mason):

660 Martha, m. Jonathan Okesson, d. s. p.
661 Annie L., m. (1) Dan. Okesson; m. (2) ——.
662 Sarah, m. Wm. Bell; d. s. p.
663 Mary Roosevelt, m. James Okesson.

364

Rev. Ebenezer[8] Mason, of John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Sarah L. Weir. Children (Mason):

664 John, m. —— Gillet.
665 James Weir, b. 1836; d. 1906.
666 Euphemia Provoost, m. 1864, Charles McLean Knox.
667 Sarah L. Weir.

366

Rev. Erskine[8] Mason, of John,[7] Catherine,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Mary McCoskrey. Children (Mason):

668 Alison Nesbit, b. 1828.
669 Anna, b. 1833.
670 Mary.
671 Erskine, b. 1837; m. Catherine M. Knox (see No. 647.)

367

Mason[8] Brown, of Margaretta,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) Judith A. Bledsoe; m. (2) Mary Yoder. Children (Brown):

672 Benjamin Gratz, d. Dec. 13, 1885; m. Mary Gunn.
673 John Mason, d. Jan. 29, 1890; m. Mary O. Preston.
674 Margaretta M., m. Hon. Wm. F. Barret.

675 Mary Y., m. Dr. Wm. T. Scott.
676 Yoder, d. July 19, 1882; did not marry.
677 Knox, m. Adeline Watson.
678 Eliza, m. Dr. Joseph C. Bailey.

368

ORLANDO[8] BROWN, of Margaretta,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. (1) Mary W. Brown; m. (2) Mrs. Mary C. (Price) Brodhead. Children, by first marriage (Brown):

679 Euphemia H.
680 Mason P.
681 Orlando, Jr., d. July 17, 1891; m. Mrs. Betty Hord.

369

REV. JOHN VARICK[8] DODGE, of Jane,[7] Margaret,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. (1) Augusta Alice Dupuy, d. Jan. 14, 1856; m. (2) Mary Eliza Dupuy. Children (Dodge):

682 Helen Mary, m. Charles S. Ames.
683 Jane.
684 Henry Augustus.

371

HELEN KISSAM[8] DODGE, of Jane,[7] Margaret,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Nov. 14, 1819, Benjamin S. Edwards. Children (Edwards):

685 Helen, m. Moses B. Cindrell.
686 Alice, m. Benj. H. Ferguson; d. s. p.
687 Mary Stuart, m. Oct. 13, 1874, James H. Raymond.

372

RICHARD VARICK[8] DODGE, of Jane,[7] Margaret,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
d. 1885; m. Sarah Ridgeley. Children (Dodge):

688 Julia, m. Christopher Carothers.
689 Ella, m. Henry King; d. s. p.
690 Richard V., m. ——.
691 John V., m. ——.

374

Catherine[8] Provoost, of James,[7] John,[6] John,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. 1837, Sturges L. Brewstèr. Children (Brewster):

692 John H.
693 Rebecca E.

385

Clarkson[8] Brown, of Mary,[7] David,[6] John,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Jan. 7, 1856, Adelia Casler. Child (Brown):

694 Hattie C., b. Dec. 25, 1858; d. Dec. 24, 1871.

387

Emma Falkness[8] Brown, of Mary,[7] David,[6] John,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Oct. 7, 1863, Rev. Curtis Graham. Children (Graham):

695 Sherbourne M., b. Aug. 16, 1864.
696 Rudolph Provoost, b. July 20, 1867.
697 Olive May, b. July 28, 1873.

392

David P.[8] Vandeventer, of Louisa,[7] David,[6] John,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Nov. 6, 1862, Maria L. Shea. Children (Vandeventer):

698 Florence, b. May 24, 1864; m. Oct. 26, 1884, Clarence E. Secor.
699 David Provoost, b. Nov. 1, 1866.
700 Mary J., b. Jan. 11, 1869.
701 Eugene, b. Dec. 11, 1870.
702 Raphael, b. Oct. 31, 1872.
703 John, b. Jan. 31, 1874.

393

ANN[8] VANDEVENTER, of Louisa,[7] David,[6] John,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Dec. 23, 1853, John W. Maggs. Children (Maggs):

704 Joseph W., b. April 26, 1855; m. Oct., 1882, Elizabeth Brown.
705 Charles P., b. Sept. 11, 1857; d. 1881.
706 Martha L., b. Sept. 19, 1860; m. Nov. 16, 1881, M. Delaney Magee.
707 Mary A., b. Jan. 7, 1863; m. Jan. 14, 1882; Wm. B. Duncan.
708 Fanny A., b. Sept. 22, 1865; m. ——.
709 Frederick W., b. Aug. 7, 1869.
710 Leila V., b. May 22, 1870.

394

OBADIAH[8] HERBERT, of Elizabeth,[7] David,[6] John,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Dec. 24, 1857, Mary A. Buck. Children (Herbert):

711 Ralph W., b. Oct. 7, 1858; m. Oct. 12, 1881, Annie S. Moore.
712 Dora E., b. Aug. 9, 1860; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Charles Newton Cox, M. D.
713 Frank C., b. March 9, 1863.
714 George B., b. Jan. 17, 1864; m. April 2, 1889, Elizabeth Smock.
715 Eva W., b. March 24, 1868; m. Dec. 25, 1888, Frank J. Brown.
716 Carrie O., b. June 17, 1871; m. March 15, 1893, Rudolph Stryker.

395

CORNELIA[8] HERBERT, of Elizabeth,[7] David,[6] John,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Sept. 2, 1857, William H. Hyer. Children (Hyer):

717 Mary E., b. Feb. 28, 1859.
718 Herbert W., b. Feb. 22, 1861.
719 Ella G., b. Sept. 8, 1863.

720 Wilhelmus, b. Oct. 15, 1866.
721 Florence, b. Feb. 6, 1868.
722 Lester R., b. Aug. 3, 1870.
723 John W., b. Sept. 28, 1873.
724 Arthur P., b. April 4, 1876.
725 Mabel L., b. Sept. 13, 1879.

397

William C.[8] Herbert, of Elizabeth,[7] David,[6] John,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Dec. 17, 1879, Louisa Appelgate. Children (Herbert):

726 Charles W., b. March 6, 1881.
727 Albert E., b. Nov. 1, 1883.
728 DeWitt S., b. May 3, 1890.

399

Mary[8] Armour, of James,[7] Catherine,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Nov. 25, 1841, Robert Dwight Livingston. Child (Livingston):

729 Katherine Beekman, m. (1) Jan. 16, 1863, Thomas Picton Rowe; m. (2) Sept. 16, 1876, Montgomery Schuyler.

402

Catherine[8] Armour, of James,[7] Catherine,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Henry Dickinson. Children (Dickinson):

730 James, d. young.
731 Henry M., m. Adelaide Pinckney.
732 Catherine, m. —— Diffley.

405

Catherine A.[8] Provoost, of James,[7] William T.,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) A. N. Gillet; m. (2) Feb. 16, 1869, James P. Shoecraft. Child (Gillet):

733 Henry P., b. Sept. 7, 1853.

406

WILLIAM K.[8] PROVOOST, of James,[7] William T.,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) Mary E. Carr; m. (2) Jan., 1876, Charlotte A. Banyea. Children (Provoost):

734 Kate, b. June 11, 1858; d. March 22, 1889; m. Charles Bosche.
735 Ida L., b. Feb. 20, 1860; m. Nov. 2, 1882, Fred. C. Manning.
736 Mortimer C., b. March 5, 1862.
737 Charles S., b. March 13, 1865; m. Nov. 13, 1886, Minnie Harson.
738 Albert W., b. March, 1865; d. young.

408

JOHN S.[8] PROVOOST, of James,[7] William T.,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Sept. 1, 1862, Elizabeth Smith. Children (Provoost):

739 William C., b. July 24, 1864; m. July 27, 1886, Nettie Fix.
740 Alice S, b. July 15, 1867; d. young.
741 Celia E., b. July 18, 1869; m. Nov. 17, 1892, William Connor.
742 Charles E., b. March 30, 1874.

409

MARY C.[8] PROVOOST, of James,[7] William T.,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) April 22, 1856, A. L. Washburn; m. (2) Dec. 28, 1882, Sloan Cooley. Children (Washburn):

743 Isabella, b. May 14, 1858; m. April 23, 1879, A. J. Coster.
744 Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1860; m. Sept. 13, 1887, Roger Russell.

410

Robert C.[8] Provoost, of James,[7] William T.,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Feb. 13, 1862, Fanny G. Ashton. Child (Provoost):

745 James, b. May 22, 1863; m. July 4, 1886, Alice O'Brien.

413

Mary Ann[8] Provoost, of Robert C.,[7] William T.,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. George A. Crocker. Children (Crocker):

746 Minnie.
747 George.
748 William.
749 Bertha.
750 Edward.

415

Mary E.[8] Provoost, of David,[7] William T.,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Andrew E. Morey. Children (Morey):

751 Hattie, b. Sept. 18, 1866.
752 Emma, b. Feb. 18, 1872.

418

David[8] Provoost, of David,[7] William T.,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. (1) ——; m. (2) Aug. 20, 1840, Ann Robbins. Child (Provoost):

753 David, Jr., b. March 28, 1844.

419

James E.[8] Provoost, of David,[7] William T.,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Juliet M. Allen. Children (Provoost):

754 Carrie A., b. Oct. 22, 1869.
755 Nellie Lang, b. May 27, 1872; d. young.
756 Juliet Edna, b. Aug. 24, 1874.
757 George Edwin, b. May 23, 1878.

422

JOSEPH S.[8] PROVOOST, of John J.,[7] William T.,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Jan. 16, 1877, Hope Davis. Children (Provoost):

758 Mabel J., b. Nov. 14, 1877.
759 William B., b. Aug. 12, 1879.
760 Sarah D., b. Dec. 20, 1880.

423

CELIA S.[8] PROVOOST, of John,[7] William T.,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Feb. 10, 1874, David Rosenfeld. Child (Rosenfeld):

761 Dora P., b. Sept. 27, 1881.

424

SARAH E.[8] PROVOOST, of John,[7] William T.,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Feb. 10, 1880, John W. Ingham. Children (Ingham):

762 Grace C., b. Aug. 27, 1881.
763 Florence P., b. Oct. 16, 1884.
764 John W., b. Oct. 19, 1891.

425

JOHN W.[8] PROVOOST, of John S.,[7] William T.,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. May 28, 1884, Agnes J. Hutchinson. Child (Provoost):

765 Mildred A., b. Nov. 20, 1890.

427

Mary E.[8] Provoost, of Samuel A.,[7] William T.,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Henry W. Sage. Children (Sage):

766 Harriet A.
767 Lillie.
768 Jane R.
769 Elizabeth.
770 John Dows.

428

Samuel Armour[8] Provoost, Jr., of Samuel,[7] William T.,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Feb. 4, 1863, Jane E. Ernst. Children (Provoost):

771 Jane E., b. March 17, 1864.
772 Harriet E., b. June 26, 1867.
773 Samuel, b. March 25, 1869.
774 Thomas Folger, b. May 30, 1877.

431

Benjamin A.[8] Provoost, of Samuel A.,[7] William T.,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. June 2, 1869, Elizabeth Carpenter. Child (Provoost):

775 Elizabeth C., b. March 16, 1870.

433

John Moffat[8] Provoost, of Samuel A.,[7] William T.,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. June 8, 1892, Lillie Croes Willet. Children (Provoost):

776 Charlotte Matilda, b. April 30, 1893.
777 John Croes, b. Aug. 2, 1894.

442

Capt. William Edgar[8] Hunt, U. S. N., of Anna Maria,[7] Sarah,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) Susan E. Clarke; m. (2) Feb. 26, 1850, Anna Belleville Children (Hunt):

By first wife:

778 Moore Furman, b. March 16, 1834; d. June 5, 1885; m. ——.
779 Capt. James Clarke, b. July 21, 1836.
780 Anna Maria, b. Dec. 31, 1837; d. June 9, 1841.
781 Susan Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1839; d. May 26, 1841.
782 Virginia Higbee, b. Aug. 6, 1841; m. Lieut. Peter Hargous.
783 Anne Belville, b. March 24, 1842; m. Edward Slipper McIlvaine.
784 William Edgar, b. Dec. 15, 1844; d. Oct. 8, 1853.
785 Annabella, b. April 16, 1848; d. Sept. 5, 1848.

By second wife:

786 Susan E., b. Dec. 1, 1850; m. Elmer E. Green.
787 Matilda Emily, b. Dec. 9, 1854; m. Cleveland Hilson.

445

WILLIAM[8] EDGAR, of William,[7] Isabella,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Feb. 10, 1810; m. Eliza Lucille Rhinelander. Children (Edgar):

788 Herman LeRoy, b. May 30, 1865; m. Alice Bayard King.
789 Lucile Rhinelander.
790 Mary Newbold, m. Rev. Neptune Blood Gallwey.
791 William, d. Oct. 22, 1895.

446

HERMAN LEROY[8] EDGAR, of William,[7] Isabella,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Jan. 12, 1834, Elizabeth A. Edmonson. Children (Edgar):

792 Elizabeth.
793 Mary E., m. Charles Thorndike.
794 Cornelia LeRoy, d. Feb. 7, 1874; m. John P. Emmet.

447

Hannah[6] Edgar, of William,[7] Isabella,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Jan. 16, 1815; d. June 7, 1850; m. June 12, 1834, Robt. R. Morris. Children (Morris):

795 Catherine A., m. Oct. 6, 1857, Henry D. Phelps.
796 Cornelia LeRoy, b. 1838; d. March 16, 1888.
797 William Edgar, b. Aug. 22, 1843; d. Feb. 13, 1875.
798 Helene Louisa, b. Nov. 9, 1844; d. July 16, 1867; m. Dec. 24, 1866, Dr. George McCulloch McGill, U. S. A.; d. s. p.

448

Daniel McC.[8] Edgar, of William,[7] Isabella,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Julia Lorillard. Children (Edgar):

799 LeRoy, d. ——.
800 Daniel.
801 Newbold, m. Marie Strachan.

449

Newbold[8] Edgar, of William,[7] Isabella,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Caroline Appleton; she m. (2) Mr. Bonapart. Children (Edgar):

802 Constance.
803 Webster Appleton, m. Matilda Emory.
804 Newbold LeRoy, m. Marie Manice.

450

Robert[8] Edgar, of William,[7] Isabella,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Jane LeRoy. Children (Edgar):

805 Susan.
806 William, d. s. p.
807 Morris.

451

WILLIAM EDGAR[8] HOWLAND, of Louisa,[7] Isabella,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Nov. 26, 1813; m. (1) Anne Coggswell; m. (2) Hortense Le Periere. Children (Howland):

808 Louis Meredith, b. Nov. 4, 1855; m. Dec. 18, 1883, Virginia Lee Lawrence.
809 Reine Maria Antoinette.

452

ANN ANNABELLA[8] HOWLAND, of Louisa,[7] Isabella,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

d. Dec. 12, 1900; m. March 31, 1838, Rufus Leavitt; d. Jan. 27, 1867. Children (Leavitt):

810 Louisa Woolsey, m. Elijah S. Fairchild.
811 Rufus Wheeler, m. (1) Nina M. Franklin, d. ——; m. (2) Eliza M. Franklin, d. ——.
812 Gardiner Howland, m. Amelia Willets.
813 William Edgar, m. (1) Laura White; m. (2) Francis Ward.
814 Frederick Wolcott, d. ——; m. Jane Garretson.
815 Emily Woolsey, d. ——; m. Rev. John Abbott French.

453

ABBIE WOOLSEY[8] HOWLAND, of Louisa,[7] Isabella,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. June 12, 1838, Frederick Henry Wolcott; he m. (2) Sarah Elizabeth Chase, Jan. 18, 1855. Children (Wolcott):

816 Frederick Henry, b. Oct. 30, 1845.
817 Gardiner Howland, b. Aug. 25, 1848.
818 Oliver Huntington, b. Oct. 24, 1856; d. April 3, 1858.
819 Elizabeth Huntington, m. Nov. 30, 1861, Stephen L. Merchant.
820 Abbie Howland.
821 Alice.

454

Rev. Robert Shaw[8] Howland, of Louisa,[7] Isabella,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Jan. 16, 1853, Mary E. W. Woolsey. Children (Howland):

822 Mary Woolsey, b. July 16, 1854; m. Dec. 1, 1875, James Russell Soley.
823 Eliza Newton, b. Aug. 15, 1856.
824 Abbie Robertson, b. July 24, 1859.
825 Una Felecia, b. Nov. 20, 1860; d. 1874.
826 Georgiana, b. May 24, 1862.

456

Herman Cornell[8] LeRoy, of Juliet,[7] Isabella,[6] Anna,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) Sept. 24, 1838, Matilda Wilson Stewart; m. (2) Feb. 2, 1863, Mrs. Elizabeth Arabella (Palmer) May. Children (LeRoy):

By first wife:

827 Matilda.
828 Herman Stewart, b. April 8, 1856; m. Sept. 17, 1880, Clementina LeRoy Morgan.

By second wife:

829 Robert Coleman, b. Nov. 7, 1864.

458

William Edgar[8] LeRoy, of Juliet,[7] Isabella,[6] Anna,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) Nov. 6, 1844, Elizabeth Nicoll; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Bertram (North) Stump. Children, by first wife (LeRoy):

830 Julia Edgar, b. Aug. 24, 1845; m. Nov. 25, 1884, George Winslow Thacher.
831 Henry Wyckoff, b. Aug. 28, 1847; m. (1) Frances Scranton; m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Meyer Gamble.

460

ANSON VAN HORNE[8] LEROY, of Juliet,[7] Isabella,[6] Anna,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. March 24, 1858, Ellen Lucretia Rhinelander. Child (LeRoy):

832 Ellen, July, 1859; d. Jan, 1860.

461

FREDERICK GEBHARD[8] LEROY, of Juliet,[7] Isabella,[6] Anna,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Anna,[1]

m. Caroline Remsen. Children (LeRoy):

833 Elizabeth Remsen, b. Oct. 14, 1858; m. April 11, 1894, Henry Dale.

834 Frederich Gebhard, b. Jan. 1, 1863; m. Oct., 1906, Mrs. Fanny Wayne (Chambers) Hopkins.

462

WILLIAM CONSTABLE[8] PIERREPONT, of Anna,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. June 2, 1830, Cornelia Ann Butler. Children (Pierrepont):

835 Robert Devereaux, b. Feb. 14, 1831.

836 Sarah Evelyn, b. July 31, 1833; m. Feb. 19, 1861, William Hill.

837 Emily Julia, b. Nov. 15, 1835; m. Dec. 14, 1871, Dr. Samuel G. Wolcott; no issue.

838 Mary Devereaux, b. Sept. 28, 1837; d. Oct. 14, 1890; did not marry.

839 Cornelia Butler, b. May 29, 1840; m. Oct. 21, 1860, Garret Hubert Van Wagenen (see No. 843).

840 Ann Maria, b. Oct. 4, 1841; m. Jan. 22, 1863, William Mansfield White.

841 William DeLancy, b. Feb. 26, 1846; d. Dec. 7, 1863.

463

ANNA[8] PIERREPONT, of Anna M.,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. March 17, 1805; d. March 16, 1839; m. March 19, 1835, Garret G. Van Wagenen. Children (Van Wagenen):

842 Anna Maria, b. Aug. 17, 1836; d. Sept. 29, 1837.
843 Garret Hubert, b. Feb. 27, 1838; m. (1) Oct. 21, 1860, Cornelia Butler Pierrepont (see No. 839); m. (2) 1888, Gertrude L. Abbott; she d. July 13, 1908.
844 Henry, b. April, 1839; d. young.

464

Henry Evelyn[8] Pierrepont, of Anna M.,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Dec., 1841, Anna Maria Jay. Children (Pierrepont):

845 Mary Rutherfurd, b. Aug. 25, 1842; d. Dec. 31, 1879; m. Oct. 13, 1863, Rutherfurd Stuyvesant; d. s. p.
846 Henry Evelyn, b. Dec. 9, 1845; m. Dec. 9, 1869, Ellen Low.
847 John Jay, b. Sept., 1848; m. Eliza de Rham; d. s. p.
848 William Augustus, M. D., b. July, 1855; d. s. p.
849 Julia Jay, b. Sept. 14, 1857.
850 Anna, b. Jan. 1, 1861.

465

Emily Constable[8] Pierrepont, of Anna M.,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. May 22, 1834, Joseph A. Perry. Children (Perry):

851 William Alfred, b. April 22, 1835; m. Oct. 7, 1868, Emma Constance Frink.
852 son, d. young.
853 Emily, b. Sept. 3, 1838; d. May 4, 1843.
854 Julia, b. 1839; d. young.
855 Henry Pierrepont, b. Jan., 1840; d. 1843.
856 Mary Montague, b. 1843; d. young.
857 Anna Maria, b. April 2, 1844.
858 Frances Matilda, b. 1846.
859 Charles Montague, b. March 2, 1848; m. Oct. 8, 1885, Alice Maud Green.
860 Frederick Wiley, b. 1850; m. Nov. 4, 1886, Caroline Neilson Watts.
861 Mary Pierrepont, b. Oct. 2, 1854; m. March 14, 1882, James H. Gould.

467

HARRIET CONSTABLE[8] PIERREPONT, of Anna M.,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

d. 1855; m. Nov. 13, 1838, Edgar J. Bartow, b. April, 29, 1809; d. Sept. 6, 1854; he m. (2) Oct. 4, 1860, Caroline Gamble, dau. of Col. John M. Gamble. Children (Bartow):

862 Harriet Emma, b. Jan., 1840; m. Henry Lawrence Sheldon, U. S. N.

863 Pierrepont, b. May 17, 1842; m. Emma Cornelia Smith.

864 Rev. Evelyn Pierrepont, b. June 13, 1846; d. ——; m. Mary Hurst; d. s. p.

865 Julia B., d. young.

469

MARIA THERESA[8] PIERREPONT, of Anna M.,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. May 17, 1848, Joseph Inglis Bicknell. Children (Bicknell):

866 Henry Pierrepont, b. May 16, 1849.

867 Theresa Josephine, b. July 18, 1850; m. John P. C. Foster, M. D.

868 Emeline Inglis, b. July 18, 1851.

869 Pierrepont Constable, b. 1852.

870 George Augustus, b. 1855; m. April, 1889, Sadie Leoboldti.

871 Joseph Inglis, b. 1856.

872 Evelyn Montague, b. Aug. 31, 1857.

873 Eugene Pintard, b. Sept., 1859.

874 Maria Theresa, b. July 23, 1861; d. Dec., 1900.

875 Mary Isabella, b. Feb. 21, 1863.

876 William Perry, b. Dec., 1866; d. young.

470

JULIA EVELYN[8] PIERREPONT, of Anna M.,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. July 8, 1844, John Constable (see No. 477). Children (Constable):

877 Casimir, b. 1845; d. Jan., 1882; m. Jennie Constable, Feb. 6, 1905; d. s. p.

878 James, b. May 2, 1847; d. 189–; m. Nov. 24, 1885, Lizzie W. Cook (see No. 906).

879 John Evelyn, b. Nov., 1854; d. Aug. 1, 1856.

880 Henry Pierrepont, b. Nov., 1860; d. Aug., 1869.

471

Ellen Josephine[8] Pierrepont, of Anna M.,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. James Monroe Minor, M. D. Children (Minor):

881 Lucy Langdon, b. Feb. 20, 1849; d. April 1, 1887.

882 Anne Pierrepont, b. May 3, 1850; d. 1898.

883 Pierrepont, b. 1852; d. 1898; m. (1) 1882, Kate Lynch; m. (2) ——.

884 Mary Montague, b. 1855; d. Oct. 4, 1862.

885 Virginia Carter, b. 1857; d. 1899.

886 Helen Wills, b. Aug., 1858; m. Dec. 28, 1882, Rev. Nathaniel Castleton Poyntz.

887 Catherine Berkley, b. 1862.

888 Charles Launcelot, M. D., b. May 10, 1865; m. Dec. 10, 1890, Mary McDowell Venable.

473

Mary Stuart[8] McVickar, of Eweretta,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Jan. 6, 1817; m. Nov. 8, 1843, William Whitney. Children (Whitney):

889 William, b. Aug. 11, 1844; d. July 19, 1869; d. s. p.

890 Eweretta Constable, b. Feb. 27, 1846.

891 Stephen Suydam, b. Aug. 11, 1847; m. June 11, 1867, Josephine Thomson.

892 Mary Stuart, b. May 27, 1849; m. April 15, 1869, Joseph Frederick Kernochan.

893 James McVickar, b. Oct. 10, 1852; d. April 29, 1853.

474

John Augustus[8] McVickar, of Eweretta,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) Feb. 24, 1837, Charlotte Neilson; m. (2) May 5, 1873, Eweretta McVickar, dau. of Edward C. McVickar. Children, by first mar. (McVickar):

894 Susan, m. April 1, 1857, Philo Mills, d. s. p.
895 James, m. April 30, 1873, Ada Jaffray.
896 Rt. Rev. William Neilson McVickar (Bishop of R. I.); d. s. p.
897 Eweretta, d. s. p.

475

WILLIAM[8] CONSTABLE, M. D., of William,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Nov. 29, 1832, Mary Lent. Children (Constable):

898 William, m. June 7, 1864, Fanny Barclay; d. s. p.
899 Jennie, m. Casimir Constable (see No. 877), d. s. p.

476

JAMES[8] CONSTABLE, of William,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Mary Richards. Children (Constable):

900 Howard, not married.
901 Stevenson, b. 1854; m. Mary Longstreth.
902 Sarah, b. 1856.
903 Mary, b. 1857.
904 Anna, b. 1860.

477

JOHN[8] CONSTABLE, of William,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Julia Evelyn Pierrepont (see No. 470). Children (Constable):

905 Casimir, b. 1845; m. Jennie Constable; d. s. p.
906 James, b. 1847; m. Nov. 24, 1885, Lizzie W. Cook.
907 John Evelyn, b. Nov., 1854; d. Aug., 1856.
907a Henry Pierrepont, b. Nov., 1860; d. Aug., 1869.

484

CAPT. DAVID CODWISE[8] CONSTABLE, of John,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. ——. Children (Constable):

908 Gilbert, d. s. p.
909 John Van Rensselaer, m. ——.

489

Rev. John Wells[8] Moore, of Emily,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Frances Harriet Webber. Children (Moore):

910 Lewis Bayard, m. —— Hoyt.
911 Frank Van Rensselaer.
912 Margaret.
913 dau.

490

Anna Constable[8] Moore, of Emily,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Francis Van Rensselaer. Children (Van Rensselaer):

914 son.
915 son.

498

Emily Constable[8] McVickar, of Matilda,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Augustus Clarkson. Child (Clarkson):

916 Fanny, m. ——.

499

Annie[8] McVickar, of Matilda,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. William Forbes. Child (Forbes):

917 William, m. ——.

504

Marinus[8] Willett, of Margaret,[7] Christopher,[6] Evert,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. June 3, 1824, Caroline Bronson. Children (Willett):

918 Margaret, m. Sept. 25, 1851, Rev. Abraham R. Van Nest.
919 Marinus, m. Elizabeth ——.
920 Anna O.
921 Harriet Bronson, m. Nov. 14, 1860, Charles Burrall Hoffman.
922 Caroline Bronson.
923 Isaac Bronson.

505

WILLIAM MARINUS[8] WILLETT, of Margaret,[7] Christopher,[6] Evert,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Elizabeth ——. Children (Willett):

924 William M., Jr.
925 Edward.
926 Cornelius.
927 Mary.

506

EDWARD MARINUS[8] WILLETT, of Margaret,[7] Christopher,[6] Evert,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Oct. 22, 1828, Amelia Ann ——. Children (Willett):

928 Clemence S.
929 Elbert M.
930 Margaret.
931 Marinus.

508

MARGARET MARINUS[8] WILLETT, of Margaret,[7] Christopher,[6] Evert,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. July 3, 1830, James H. Ray. (N. Y. Wills, 167, 180.) Jan., 1867, lived at 297 Delancey St. Children (Ray):

932 Margaret Willett.
933 Catherine A.
934 James.

512

GEORGE W.[8] BANCKER, of Evert A.,[7] Abraham B.,[6] Evert,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Eugenia Fassman. Children (Bancker):

935 Augusta.
936 Cornelia.
937 George W., Jr.

513

Evert A.[8] Bancker, of Evert A.,[7] Abraham B.,[6] Evert,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Clara May. Children (Bancker):

938 Hugh.
939 Evert A.
940 Clara M.

519

Eliza Ann[8] White, of Arietta,[7] Adrian,[6] Adrian,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. 1833, Joseph Sayres Pack. Children (Pack):

941 John, d. s. p.
942 Ann Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1835; d. 1856; d. s. p.
943 Julia Bancker, b. Feb. 12, 1838.
944 Arietta, b. March 2, 1840; m. Charles Badger.
945 Maria Theresa, b. Feb. 4, 1843; d. March 15, 1867.
946 Josephine, b. July 12, 1846; m. Thomas Thomas (cousin).
947 Martha Jane, b. Nov. 27, 1848; d. Nov. 7, 1866; m. Charles Hubbard.
948 Lylie, b. March 3, 1851; m. Charles S. Shipley.
949 Charles Arthur, b. Nov. 2, 1853.

529

Abraham Bancker[8] Miller, of Maria,[7] Adrian,[6] Adrian,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. July 1, 1846, Mary E. Conger. Children (Miller):

950 Mary Alice, b. April 9, 1847; m. May 8, 1867, John Hays Harmer.
951 Charles Albert, b. June 15, 1850; d. July 27, 1851.
952 Clara Conger, b. Sept. 15, 1853; d. March 1, 1854.
953 Abraham Bancker, b. March 18, 1855.
954 Julia Conger, b. Oct. 6, 1856; d. Oct. 28, 1884; m. Charles Pryer.

558

MARIA LOUISA[8] KISSAM, of Samuel,[7] Peter R.,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. 1840, William Henry Vanderbilt, b. 1821; d. Dec. 8, 1885. Children (Vanderbilt):

956 Cornelius, b. 1843; d. Sept. 12, 1899; m. 1867, Alice Gwynne.
957 Margaret Louisa, m. 1870, Elliott F. Shepard.
958 William Kissam, b. 1849; m. (1) 1874, Alva E. Smith; m. (2) 1903, Mrs. Ann Harriman Sands Rutherfurd.
959 Emily Thorne, m. 1874, William Douglas Sloane.
960 Florence Adele, m. 1877, Hamilton McKay Twombly.
961 Frederick W., b. 1858; m. 1889, Louise (Anthony) Torrance.
962 Eliza Osgood, m. 1881, Dr. William Seward Webb.
963 George W., b. 1862; m. 1898, Edith Stuyvesant Dresser.

577

WILLIAM SMITH[8] LIVINGSTON, of Catherine,[7] Benjamin,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Susannah Armstrong. Children (Livingston):

964 Frances, m. James A. Glover.
965 William Smith, m. Mary Mason Wigham.
966 Robert Armstrong, m. ——.

578

FRANCIS ARMSTRONG[8] LIVINGSTON, of Catherine,[7] Benjamin,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Sarah Jane Arden. Children (Livingston):

967 Francis, d. young.
968 Beverley, d. June 30, 1883.
969 Clara, m. Timothy Matlack Cheesman, M. D.

580

Cornelia[8] Livingston, of Amelia,[7] Benjamin,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. John H. L. McCracken. Children (McCracken):

970 Ernest Livingston.
Three children, d. young.

581

Amelia Charlotte[8] Livingston, of Amelia,[7] Benjamin,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Rev. Joseph Fewsmith. Children (Fewsmith):

971 Emma, d. s. p.
972 Caroline, m. Louis Landmesser.
973 Joseph. m. Jean Hendry.
974 Livingston, m. Anna ——.

598

Mary Byvanck[8] Codwise, of Charles,[7] Mary,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Johannes,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. M. F. Watson. Children (Watson):

975 John Wheeler, b. June 16, 1865.
976 Mary Byvanck, b. Oct. 27, 1866.
977 Jane Randolph, b. Nov. 3, 1869.
978 Ella Moray, b. March 21, 1871.

599

Beverley Randolph[8] Codwise, of Charles,[7] Mary,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Johannes,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Oct., 6, 1875, Mary Russell. Children (Codwise):

979 Mildred Russell, b. Feb. 6, 1877.
980 Beverley Randolph, b. May 6, 1880; d. July 6, 1880.
981 Edmund Randolph, b. Sept. 14, 1883.

604

Cornelia[8] Van Rensselaer, of Cornelia,[7] Mary,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Johannes,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. —— Vail. Children (Vail):

982 Anna M.
983 Cornelia Van Rensselaer.

606

MARY[8] VAN RENSSELAER, of Cornelia,[7] Mary,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Johannes,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Andrew Kirkpatrick Coggswell. Child (Coggswell):

984 Cullen Van Rensselaer, b. 1869.

609

SCHUYLER[8] VAN RENSSELAER, of Cornelia,[7] Mary,[6] John[5] Evert,[4] Johannes,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Maricina A. Griswold. Child (Van Rensselaer):

985 George Griswold, b. 1875.

615

JANE BYVANCK[8] BLEECKER, of Garret N.,[7] Jane,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Johannes,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
b. 1847; d. 1880; m. Rev. Norman Fox. Children (Fox):

986 Alice Bleecker.
987 Noel Bleecker.
988 Jenny Bleecker.

626

REV. JOHN MCKIM[9] DUNCAN, of John,[8] Helena,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Elizabeth Lawrence. Children (Duncan):

989 John Mason.
990 Eliza.
991 Caroline.

631

ELIZA[9] DUNCAN, of John,[8] Helena,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. George Ross Veazey. Children (Veazey):

992 Duncan, b. Feb. 16, 1851; m. Nov. 24, 1880, Anne Knight.
993 George Ross, b. April 20, 1852; d. April 4, 1871.
994 Isaac Parker, b. Feb. 13, 1854; m. April 13, 1875, Grace Gadders.
995 McKim, d. young.

636

Richard[9] Duncan, of John,[8] Helena,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Rosalie La Fitte. Children (Duncan):

996 Rev. John Mason, b. 1852; m. (1) ——; m. (2) ——.
997 Richard McKim, b. 1853; m. Minnie Kerr.

640

Euphemia Helen[9] Knox, of Euphemia,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. 1843, John N. Olcott. Children (Olcott):

998 Euphemia Mason.
999 Cornelia Heyer, m. 1871, Frederick G. Mather.
1000 Neilson, m. 1874, Mary Barker.
1001 Ebenezer Erskine, m. 1884, Kate Van Santford.
1002 Jacob Van Vechten, m. 1882, Laura Hoffman.
1003 William M. K., m. 1888, Jessie Baldwin.
1004 Anna Wyckoff.

641

John Mason[9] Knox, of Euphemia,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. 1847, Maria Livingston (see No. 579). Children (Knox):

1005 John Mason, Jr., b. 1849; m. 1879, Maria Speir Reid.
1006 Emma Lefferts, b. 1854; m. 1881, Wheeler DeForest Edwards.
1007 Helena Lefferts.
1008 DeWitt, b. 1866; d. 1898.

642

SAMUEL[9] KNOX, of Euphemia,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. 1850, Sarah Haines. Child (Knox):

1009 John H., b. May 18, 1857; m. Aug. 6, 1881, Elizabeth McClougham.

643

REV. JAMES HALL MASON[9] KNOX, D.D., LL.D., of Euphemia,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. (1) 1846, Louisa Wakeman, d. March 7, 1863; m. (2) 1869, Helen Thompson. Children (Knox):

By first wife:

1010 Jane DeForest, b. Aug. 17, 1847; d. Nov. 17, 1871; m. Wm. D. Barbour.
1011 Louise Wakeman, b. March 18, 1851; m. Nov. 9, 1886, Louis C. Tiffany.

By second wife:

1012 James Hall Mason, Jr., M. D., b. May 20, 1872.

644

CALVIN EBENEZER[9] KNOX, of Euphemia,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. 1851, Lorinda Taber. Children (Knox):

1013 Charles Henry, m. 1879, Effie Van Vechten.
1014 Taber, m. ——.

645

ISAAC HEYER[9] KNOX, of Euphemia,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. 1851, Augusta Havens. Children (Knox):

1015 Charles Gordon, m. 1887, Edith Sherman.
1016 Sarah Augusta, m. 1884, Charles Taussig.
1017 Provoost M.
1018 Lefferts, m. 1887, Bessie Garner.

647

Catherine Mason[9] Knox, of Euphemia,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Erskine Mason (see No. 671).

651

Anna[9] Van Vechten, of Catherine,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. July 30, 1839, Rev. Ezra A. Huntington, D.D., LL.D. Children (Huntington):

1019 Charles, b. May 25, 1840; d. Dec. 28, 1840.
1020 Anna Mason, b. Oct. 22, 1841; d. Sept. 14, 1871.
1021 Chester, b. Oct. 19, 1843; m. June 30, 1873, Katharine Hazard Smith.
1022 Katharine, b. Aug. 12, 1845; m. June 24, 1868, Rev. Dana William Bigelow.
1023 Samuel Van Vechten, b. Nov. 10, 1852; m. Nov. 5, 1887, Marie Robertina Van Vechten.
1024 Martha Hyde, b. Sept. 9, 1857; m. March 5, 1890, John Gilchrist.

652

Sarah[9] Van Vechten, of Catherine,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) Prof. Edward Savage; m. (2) Feb. 10, 1846, Samuel Gilman Brown. Child (Savage):

1025 Edward, b. May 26, 1840; m. (1) Dec. 21, 1866, Sarah Elizabeth Smith; m. (2) Sept. 17, 1876, Lydia Augusta Hoag.

By second husband (Brown):

1026 Elizabeth Gilman, b. Dec. 27, 1846.
1027 Helen Duncan, b. April 28, 1848; d. Aug. 17, 1867.
1028 Rev. Francis, D.D., b. Dec. 26, 1849; m. 1879, Louise Reiss.
1029 Arthur Van Vechten, b. Jan. 20, 1853; d. April 4, 1857.

1030 Katharine Mason, b. Dec. 13, 1854; m. May 18, 1888, Arthur Harvey Wethey.

1031 Alice Van Vechten, b. June 7, 1862.

1032 Robert Gilman, b. July 23, 1864; m. Sophia Parsons.

653

JOHN MITCHELL[9] MASON, of John L.,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. (1) 1845, Louisa Carlile; m. (2) 1872, Sarah Osborn. Children (Mason):

By first wife:

1033 Louisa Carlile, m. J. Lindsay Porteus, M. D.

1034 Elizabeth Forster, m. Clement Cumming.

1035 Catherina Robb, m. Gilbert Foster; d. s. p.

1036 Edward Sherwood, d. s. p.

1037 Charles Sumner, m. Edith Sanford.

By second wife:

1038 twins, d. young.

1039 Annie Lefferts, m. Frank Dashiell.

654

THOMAS MURRAY[9] MASON, of John L.,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. (1) March 24, 1847, Susan Jane Church; m. (2) Oct. 5, 1856, Elmira Mittinger; m. (3) Aug. 29, 1859, Mrs. Caroline M. Van Buren. Children (Mason):

By first wife:

1040 Clara Amelia, b. Oct. 17, 1850; m. Jan. 5, 1871, Byron Joseph Mosier.

1041 Mary Dashiell, b. Sept. 14, 1854; d. May 21, 1859.

By second wife:

1042 Julia Elmira, b. June 28, 1857; m. Dec. 23, 1886, Wesley S. Horton.

By third wife:

1043 Caroline Minnie, b. June 29, 1860; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1877, John C. Delion; m. (2) May 7, 1885, Frank O. Day.

655

Mary Murray[9] Mason, of John L.,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Rev. A. Dashiell. Children (Dashiell):

1044 John Lefferts, m. Mary Robinson.
1045 Harry, d——.
1046 Murray, d. ——.

658

Amelia Murray[9] Mason, of John L.,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Dec. 5, 1856, Charles Goodrich. Children (Goodrich):

1047 Mary Murray, b. Dec. 25, 1857.
1048 Charles Landon, b. July 4, 1859.
1049 Martha McClenachan, b. Aug. 12, 1860.
1050 Annie Mason b. April 12, 1862.
1051 Helen Blakeman, b. Aug. 4, 1864; d. Sept. 30, 1864.
1052 James Henry, b. Jan. 18, 1866; d. Feb. 20, 1886.
1053 William Billings, b. Feb. 16, 1867.
1054 Louise Mason, b. June 20, 1869.
1055 John Mason, b. Oct. 2, 1870.
1056 Charlotte, b. July 4, 1872.
1057 Walter, b. July 14, 1874; d. Sept. 19, 1874.
1058 ——, b. Oct. 25, 1876: d. Oct. 27, 1876.
1059 Arthur Lindsay.

671

Erskine[9] Mason, of Erskine,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Catherine M. Knox (see No. 647). Children (Mason):

1060 Erskine, d. young.
1061 Alison Nisbet, m. Prof. Albert Kingsbury.
1062 Woodruff.

672

Benjamin Gratz[9] Brown, of Mason,[8] Margaretta,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
d. Dec. 13, 1885; m. Mary Gunn. Children (Brown):

1063 Lillian M.
1064 Van Wyck, d. young.
1065 Gratz.
1066 Violet.
1067 Margaretta.

673

JOHN MASON[9] BROWN, of Mason,[8] Margaretta,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Mary Owen Preston. Children (Brown):

1068 Preston, Lieut., U. S. A.
1069 John Mason, m. Caroline Ferguson.
1070 Mary Mason.
1071 Mary Wickliffe.

674

MARGARETTA MASON[9] BROWN, of Mason,[8] Margaretta,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Hon. W. F. Barret. Children (Barret):

1072 Mason Brown.
1073 William Francis, m. Ella Johnson.

675

MARY YODER[9] BROWN, of Mason,[8] Margaretta,[7] Ctaherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Dr. Wm. T. Scott. Children (Scott):

1074 Mary Mason.
1075 John Mathew.

677

KNOX[9] BROWN, of Mason,[8] Margaretta,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Adaline Watson. Children (Brown):

1076 Pauline Watson.
1077 Jacob Yoder.
1078 John Watson.

1079 Knox.
1080 Joseph Bailey.
1081 Rodes.

681

LT.-COL. ORLANDO[9] BROWN, of Orlando,[8] Margaretta,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Mrs. Betty Hord. Children (Brown):

1082 Annie.
1083 Mary Watts.
1084 Orlando, d. s. p.
1085 Hord.
1086 Mason.
1087 Samuel.

685

HELEN[9] EDWARDS, of Helen,[8] Jane,[7] Margaret,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Moses B. Cindrell. Children (Cindrell):

1088 Francis Bledsoe.
1089 Helen.
1090 Eliza.
1091 Alice, m. Theodore McCoy.
1092 Mary.

687

MARY STUART[9] EDWARDS, of Helen,[8] Jane,[7] Margaret,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Oct. 13, 1874, James H. Raymond. Children (Raymond):

1093 Edward F., b. July 16, 1876.
1094 Elizabeth, b. June 12, 1878.
1095 Helena Van Wyck, b. June 16, 1880.
1095 Miner, b. May 10, 1885.

698

FLORENCE[9] VANDEVENTER, of David P.,[8] Louisa,[7] David,[6] John,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Oct. 26, 1884, Clarence E. Secor. Children (Secor):

1097 Clarence E., b. Oct. 2, 1885.
1098 Horace, b. July 1, 1890.
1099 Mary J., b. Aug. 10, 1891.

704

JOSEPH W.[9] MAGGS, of Ann,[8] Louisa,[7] David,[6] John,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Oct., 1882, Elizabeth Brown. Children (Maggs):

1100 Charles.
1101 Helen.
1102 Josephine.
1103 Elizabeth.

706

MARTHA L.[9] MAGGS, of Ann,[8] Louisa,[7] David,[6] John,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Nov. 16, 1881; m. Delaney Magee. Children (Magee):

1104 Charles E., b. April 28, 1884; d. young.
1105 Gladys, } b. June 22, 1882; d. young.
1106 Grace, } b. June 22, 1882; d. young.
1107 Royer, b. Nov. 1, 1890.

711

RALPH W.[9] HERBERT, of Obadiah,[8] Elizabeth,[7] David,[6] John,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Oct. 12, 1881, Annie S. Moore. Children (Herbert):

1107a Carll M., b. July 2, 1882.
1108 Ralph W., b. Sept. 9, 1888.
1109 Harvey C., b. Feb. 28, 1890.

712

DORA E.[9] HERBERT, of Obadiah,[8] Elizabeth,[7] David,[6] John,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Nov. 24, 1881, Charles Newton Cox, M.D. Children (Cox):

1110 Emily M., b. Dec. 11, 1882.
1111 Carll H., b. Jan. 6, 1890; d. young.
1112 Marion E., b. Dec. 22, 1892.

714

George B.[9] Herbert, of Obadiah,[8] Elizabeth,[7] David,[6] John,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. April 2, 1889, Elizabeth Smock. Child (Herbert):

1113 Oliver H., b. April 7, 1890.

715

Eva N.[9] Herbert, of Obadiah,[8] Elizabeth,[7] David,[6] John,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Dec. 25, 1888, Frank J. Brown. Child (Brown):

1114 Eva J., b. Nov. 28, 1889.

729

Katherine Beekman[9] Livingston, of Mary,[8] James,[7] Catherine,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) Jan. 16, 1863, Thomas Picton Rowe; m. (2) Sept. 16, 1876, Montgomery Schuyler. Children (Schuyler):

1115 Montgomery, Jr., m. Edith Lawver.
1116 Philip Livingston; d. young.
1117 Robert Livingston, m. Sadie Brooks-Van Dyk.

734

Kate[9] Provoost, of William,[8] James,[7] William T.,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Charles Bosche. Children (Bosche):

1118 Fred, b. Sept. 9, 1882.
1119 Edith, b. Oct. 21, 1886.
1120 Mortimer, b. March 4, 1889; d. young.

735

IDA L.[9] PROVOOST, of William K.,[8] James,[7] William T.,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Nov. 2, 1882, Fred C. Manning. Children (Manning):

1121 Daniel P., b. Nov. 20, 1883.
1122 Esther E., b. Dec. 15, 1889.

737

CHARLES S.[8] PROVOOST, of William K.,[8] James,[7] William T.,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Nov. 13, 1886, Minnie Harson. Child (Provoost):

1123 Chester W., b. Aug. 22, 1887.

745

JAMES[9] PROVOOST, of Robert C.,[8] James,[7] William T.,[6] William,[5] David,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. July 4, 1886, Alice O'Brien. Child (Provoost):

1124 Nettie A.

778

MOORE F.[9] HUNT, of William,[8] Anna,[7] Sarah,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. ——. Child (Hunt):

1125 Marian Louisa, m. June 23, 1887, Marion Story.

783

ANNIE BELLEVILLE[9] HUNT, of William,[8] Anna,[7] Sarah,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Edward Slipper McIlvaine. Children (McIlvaine):

1126 Margaret S.
1127 Anna B.
1128 Maria.

788

Herman LeRoy[9] Edgar, of William,[8] William,[7] Isabella,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Alice Bayard King. Child (Edgar):

1129 William.

790

Mary Newbold[9] Edgar, of William,[8] William,[7] Isabella,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Rev. Neptune Blood Gallwey. Children (Gallwey):

1130 Kathleen.
1131 Alice.
1132 Edgar.

793

Mary E.[9] Edgar, of Herman,[8] William,[7] Isabella,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Charles Thorndike, June 24, 1862. Child (Thorndike):

1133 Augustus, m. Alice Amory.

795

Catherine A.[9] Morris, of Hannah,[8] William,[7] Isabella,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Oct. 6, 1857, Henry D. Phelps. Children (Phelps):

1134 Robert Morris, b. Aug. 1, 1858; d. Feb. 20, 1894.
1134a Helena V. C., b. July 24, 1860; m. Oct. 11, 1883, Robert Temple Emmet.
1135 Edgar Morris, b. Sept. 4, 1876; m. April 21, 1900, Carolyn Hunter Kane.

801

Newbold[9] Edgar, of Daniel McC.,[8] William[7], Isabella,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Marie Strachan. Children (Edgar):

1136 Caroline S.
1137 Julia L., m. Richard S. Williams, Jr.
1138 Agnes LeRoy.

803

WEBSTER APPLETON[9] EDGAR, U. S. N., of Newbold,[8] William,[7] Isabella,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Matilda Emory. Children (Edgar):

1139 Campbell Dallas.
1140 Constance.
1141 Webster LeRoy.

808

LOUIS MEREDITH[9] HOWLAND, of William,[8] Louisa,[7] Isabella,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Dec. 18, 1883, Virginia Lee Lawrence. Children (Howland):

1142 dau.
1143 dau.
1144 dau.
1145 dau.

810

LOUISA WOOLSEY[9] LEAVITT, of Ann,[8] Louisa,[7] Isabella,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Elijah S. Fairchild. Children (Fairchild):

1146 son.
1147 son.
1148 son.
1149 son.
1150 son.

811

RUFUS WHEELER[9] LEAVITT, of Ann,[8] Louisa,[7] Isabella,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) Mina M. Franklin; m. (2) Eliza M. Franklin. Children (Leavitt):

1151 son.
1152 son.
1153 dau.
1154 dau.

812

Gardiner Howland[9] Leavitt, of Ann,[8] Louisa,[7] Isabella,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Amelia Willets. Children (Leavitt):

1155 dau.
1156 dau.

814

Frederick Wolcott[9] Leavitt, of Ann,[8] Louisa,[7] Isabella,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Jane Garretson. Children (Leavitt):

1157 son.
1158 son.
1159 dau.

819

Elizabeth Huntington[9] Wolcott, of Abbie,[8] Louisa,[7] Isabella,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Stephen L. Merchant. Child (Merchant):

1160 Huntington Wolcott, m. Sept. 18, 1901, Mary C. Tallmadge.

822

Mary Woolsey[9] Howland, of Robert,[8] Louisa,[7] Isabella,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
b. July 16, 1854; m. Dec. 1, 1875, James Russell Soley. Children (Soley):

1161 Una Felicia, m. Charles Maitland Connfelt.
1162 Mary, m. Howard C. Dickinson.

828

Herman Stewart[9] LeRoy, of Herman C.,[8] Juliet,[7] Isabella,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Sept. 17, 1880, Clementina LeRoy Morgan, b. Jan. 19, 1856; d. April 23, 1903. Children (LeRoy):

1163 Herman, b. Dec. 30, 1881; d. Jan. 2, 1882.
1164 Herman, b. Aug. 23, 1883; d. Aug. 7, 1885.
1165 Robert, b. Feb. 7, 1885.

831

HENRY WYCKOFF[9] LEROY, of William,[8] Juliet,[7] Isabella,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) Frances Scranton; m. (2) Elizabeth Meyer Gamble. Child, by first wife (LeRoy):

1166 Cornelia, b. Feb. 22, 1881.

836

SARAH EVELYN[9] PIERREPONT, of William C.,[8] Anna,[7] Anna,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Feb. 16, 1861, William Hill. Children (Hill):

1167 Mary Pierrepont, b. 1862; m. ——.
1167a William, Jr., b. 1866.

840

ANNA MARIA[9] PIERREPONT, of William C.,[8] Anna,[7] Anna,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Jan. 22, 1863, William Mansfield White. Children (White):

1168 Hugh, b. Oct. 29, 1865.
1169 William P., b. April 5, 1867.
1170 Anna Maria, b. Aug. 14, 1868.
1171 Hubert Laurence, b. Oct. 12, 1869.
1172 Florilla Mansfield, b. Sept. 7, 1871.
1173 Mary P., b. July 14, 1873.
1174 Cornelia Butler, b. July 2, 1874.
1175 Isabel DeLancey.
1176 Charles Carroll.
1177 John Dolbear.

843

GARRET HUBERT[9] VAN WAGENEN, of Anna C.,[8] Anna M.,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) Oct. 21, 1860, Cornelia Butler Pierrepont (see No. 839); m. (2) 1888, Gertrude L. Abbott; she d. July 13, 1908. Children by first marriage (Van Wagenen):

1178 Anna C., b. Dec. 6, 1861.
1179 Hubert C.

846

Henry Evelyn[9] Pierrepont, Jr., of Henry E.,[8] Anna M.,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Dec. 9, 1869, Ellen Low. Children (Pierrepont):

1180 Henry E.
1181 Anna L., m. Dec. 2, 1896, Lea McIlvaine Luquer.
1182 Ellen L., m. R. Burnham Moffat.
1183 Robert L., m. Katherine Reid.
1184 Stuyvesant Fish.
1185 Seth Low.

851

William Alfred[9] Perry, of Emily,[8] Anna M.,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Oct. 7, 1868, Emma Constance Frink. Children (Perry):

1186 Bertha, m. Pierre Lorillard Ronalds.
1187 son.

862

Harriet Emma[9] Bartow, of Harriet,[8] Anna,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Dr. Henry Lawrence Sheldon, U. S. N. Children (Sheldon):

1188 Lawrence Henry, b. July 1, 1863; d. May 4, 1864.
1189 Evelyn Pierrepont, b. Oct. 1, 1865; d. Nov. 15, 1874.
1190 George Cornell, b. Oct. 19, 1867; d. Nov. 20, 1874.
1191 Emily Bartow, b. Jan. 12, 1869; d. Nov. 25, 1874.
1192 Henry Edgar, b. 1871; d. 1874.
1193 Charles Lawrence, b. Sept. 29, 1874.
1194 Bartow McVickar, b. Feb. 22, 1876.

863

Pierrepont[9] Bartow, of Harriet,[8] Anna,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Emma Cornelia Smith. Children (Bartow):

1195 William Edgar.
1196 Francis P.

867

THERESA JOSEPHINE[9] BICKNELL, of Maria,[8] Anna M.,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. John P. C. Foster. Child (Foster):

1197 Margaret Codington, m. Rev. George Herbert Thomas.

883

PIERREPONT[9] MINOR, of Ellen,[8] Anna,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. (1) ——; m. (2) Kate Lynch. Children (Minor):

1200 dau.
1201 dau.

886

HELEN WILLS[9] MINOR, of Ellen,[8] Anna,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Dec. 28, 1882, Rev. Nathaniel Castleton Poyntz. Child (Poyntz):

1202 Richard Pierrepont.

891

STEPHEN SUYDAM[9] WHITNEY, of Mary,[8] Eweretta,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. June 11, 1867, Josephine Thompson. Children (Whitney):

1203 Stephen Suydam, Jr., b. March 8, 1868; m. Oct. 15, 1895, Louise Mott Bell.
1204 Mary Stuart, b. July 3, 1869; m. June 12, 1895, Robert Livingston Stevens.
1205 Arthur, b. July 5, 1871; m. Florence D——.
1206 Agnes Mabel, b. June 11, 1874; m. Seymour L. Cromwell.

892

MARY STUART[9] WHITNEY, of Mary,[8] Eweretta,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. April 15, 1869, Joseph Frederick Kernochan. Children (Kernochan):

1207 Eweretta.
1208 Frederick.
1209 Mary S. W.
1210 Whitney.

895

James[9] McVickar, of John,[8] Eweretta,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. April 30, 1873, Ada Jaffray. Children (McVickar):

1211 Edward S.
1212 William N.
1213 John Augustus, m. Dorothea E. Crouse.
1214 James.
1215 Noel.

901

Stevenson[9] Constable, of James,[8] William,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Mary Longstreth. Children (Constable):

1216 William.
1217 Walter.
1218 Mary.

906

James[9] Constable, of John,[8] William,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Nov. 24, 1885, Lizzie W. Cook. Children (Constable):

1219 John Pierrepont, b. Dec. 11, 1888.
1220 Elizabeth.

918

Margaret[9] Willett, of Marinus,[8] Margaret,[7] Christopher,[6] Evert,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Sept. 25, 1851, Rev. Abraham R. Van Nest, 2d. Children (Van Nest):

1221 Willett.
1222 George Rynier.

919

MARINUS[9] WILLETT, of Marinus,[8] Margaret,[7] Christopher,[6] Evert,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Elizabeth ——. Children (Willett):

1223 Marinus.
1224 Thomas.
1225 Julia.

920

HARRIET BRONSON[9] WILLETT, of Marinus,[8] Margaret,[7] Christopher,[6] Evert,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Nov. 14, 1860, Charles Burrall Hoffman. Child (Hoffman):

1226 Emily, m. April 30, 1897, Maj.-Gen. Villiers Hatton, U. S. A.

950

MARY ALICE[9] MILLER, of Abraham B.,[8] Maria,[7] Adrian,[6] Adrian,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. May 8, 1867, John Hays Harmer. Children (Harmer):

1227 Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1868; m. Charles Pryer.
1228 Hugh Miller, b. May 11, 1869.
1228a Alice Maud, b. Oct. 16, 1872; d. Jan. 22, 1901.

954

JULIA CONGER[9] MILLER, of Abraham B.,[8] Maria,[7] Adrian,[6] Adrian,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Charles Pryer. Child (Pryer):

1229 Harold Conger, b. July 27, 1882.

956

CORNELIUS[9] VANDERBILT, of Maria,[8] Samuel,[7] Peter R.,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. 1843; d. Sept. 12, 1899; m. 1867, Alice Gwynne. Children (Vanderbilt):

1230 William H., b. 1871; d. 1892
1231 Cornelius, b. 1873; m. 1896, Grace Wilson.
1232 Gertrude, b. 1876; m. 1896, Harry Payne Whitney.
1233 Alfred Gwynne, b. 1877; m. Jan. 11, 1901, Elsie French.
1234 Reginald C., b. 1880; m. 1903, Cathleen Neilson.
1235 Gladys M., b. 1885; m. 1908, Count Szechenyis.

957

Margaret Louisa[9] Vanderbilt, of Maria,[8] Samuel,[7] Peter R.,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. 1870, Elliott F. Shepard. Children (Shepard):

1236 Maria Louisa, b. 1870; m. 1891, William Jay Schieffelin.
1237 Edith, b. 1872; m. 1896, Ernesto G. Fabbri.
1238 Margaret, b. 1873; d. 1892.
1239 Alice, b. 1874; m. 1895, Dave Hennon Morris.
1240 Elliott F., b. 1877; m. 1897, Mrs. Esther Potter.

958

William Kissam[9] Vanderbilt, of Maria,[8] Samuel,[7] Peter R.,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) Alva E. Smith; m. (2) Mrs. Ann Harriman Sands Rutherford. Children by first wife (Vanderbilt):

1241 Consuelo, b. 1877; m. 1895, Duke of Marlborough.
1242 William K., Jr., b. 1878; m. 1899, Virginia Fair.
1243 Harold S., b. 1884.

959

Emily Thorn[9] Vanderbilt, of Maria,[8] Samuel,[7] Peter R.,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. 1874, William Douglas Sloane. Children (Sloane):

1244 Florence A., b. 1875; m. James A. Burden.

1245 Emily Vanderbilt, b. 1877; m. 1907, William B. Osgood Field.
1246 Lila Vanderbilt, b. 1879.
1247 Malcolm D., b. 1881.

960

FLORENCE ADELE[9] VANDERBILT, of Maria,[8] Samuel,[7] Peter R.,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. 1877, Hamilton McKay Twombly. Children (Twombly):

1248 Ruth, b. 1878.
1249 Florence, b. 1880; m. William A. Burden.
1250 Hamilton McKay, Jr., b. 1883; d. 1906.
1251 Alice, b. 1886; d. 1896.

962

EMILY OSGOOD[9] VANDERBILT, of Maria,[8] Samuel,[7] Peter R.,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. 1881, Dr. William Seward Webb. Children (Webb):

1252 James Watson, b. 1884.
1253 William Seward, b. 1887.
1254 Frederica F., m. 1905, Ralph Pulitzer.
1255 Vanderbilt.

963

GEORGE W.[9] VANDERBILT, of Maria,[8] Samuel,[7] Peter R.,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. 1898, Edith Stuyvesant Dresser. Child (Vanderbilt):

1256 Cornelia Stuyvesant, b. 1900.

992

DUNCAN[10] VEAZEY, of Eliza,[9] John,[8] Helena,[7] Catharina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Nov. 24, 1880, Anne Knight. Child (Veazey):

1257 George Ross, b. April 19, 1890.

994

Isaac Parker[10] Veazey, of Eliza,[9] John,[8] Helena,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. April 13, 1875, Grace Gadders. Children (Veazey):

1258 Thomas Stockton, b. Oct. 13, 1877.
1259 Eliza, d. young.
1260 Elizabeth Renely, b. Aug. 7, 1880.
1261 Sarah Ward, d. young.
1262 Isaac Parker, Jr., b. Jan. 9, 1882.
1263 Grace, d. young.

996

Rev. John Mason[10] Duncan, of Richard,[9] John,[8] Helena,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. (1) ——; m. (2) ——. Child (Duncan):

1264 Duffield.

997

Richard McKim[10] Duncan, of Richard,[9] John,[8] Helena,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Minnie Kerr. Child (Duncan):

1265 Eliza W.

999

Cornelia Hever[10] Olcott, of Euphemia H.,[9] Euphemia,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. 1871, Frederick G. Mather. Child (Mather):

1266 Cornelia M., m. ——, 19—.

1000

Neilson[10] Olcott, of Euphemia H.,[9] Euphemia,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. 1874, Mary Barker. Children (Olcott):

1267 Henry Chapman, m. 1891, Bertha Dore.
1268 Helen.
1269 Elsie.

1001

EBENEZER ERSKINE[10] OLCOTT, of Euphemia H.,[9] Euphemia,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. 1884, Kate Van Santford. Children (Olcott):

1270 Alfred.
1271 Charles.
1272 Mason.
1273 Catherine.

1003

WILLIAM M. K.[10] OLCOTT, of Euphemia H.,[9] Euphemia,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. 1888, Jessie Baldwin. Child (Olcott):

1274 Neilson.

1005

JOHN MASON[10] KNOX, JR., of John M.,[9] Euphemia,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. 1879, Maria Speir Reid. Children (Knox):

1275 Maria.
1276 John M., d. young.
1277 Amy Reid.

1006

EMMA LEFFERTS[10] KNOX, of John M.,[9] Euphemia,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. 1881, Wheeler DeForest Edwards. Children (Edwards):

1278 Katherine Livingston.
1279 Helena Roosevelt, m. 1907, George Woodruff.

1009

JOHN HAINES[10] KNOX, of Samuel,[9] Euphemia,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Aug. 6, 1881, Elizabeth McClougham. Children (Knox):

1281 Sarah Haines, b. May 6, 1882.

1282 Samuel, b. June 6, 1884.
1283 Jessie Hoffman, b. April 18, 1887.
1284 John Haines, b. Oct. 5, 1889.
1285 Florence, b. April 3, 1895.
1286 Adaline, b. Sept. 21, 1900.

1010

Jane deForest[10] Knox, of James,[9] Euphemia,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] m. William D. Barbour. Child (Barbour):

1287 Jane DeForest Knox, b. Nov. 14, 1871; m. Allan Robinson.

1011

Louisa Wakeman[10] Knox, of James,[9] Euphemia,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] m. Nov. 9, 1886, Louis C. Tiffany. Children (Tiffany):

1288 Louis Comfort, } b. Sept. 24, 1887.
1289 Julia DeForest, }
1290 Anna Oliver, b. 1889; d. 1892.
1291 Dorothy Trimble, b. Oct., 1892.

1014

Taber[10] Knox, of Calvin E.,[9] Euphemia,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] m. ——. Child (Knox):

1292 Charles Victor.

1021

Chester[10] Huntington, of Anna,[9] Catherine,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1] m. June 30, 1873, Katharine Hazard Smith. Children (Huntington):

1293 Edward Vermelye, Ph.D., b. April 26, 1874.
1294 Tracy, b. April 29, 1878; d. June 30, 1879.

1295 Howard, b. Dec. 13, 1886.
1296 Katharine, b. June 10, 1893.

1022

KATHARINE[10] HUNTINGTON, of Anna,[9] Catherine,[8] John[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. June 24, 1864, Rev. Dana William Bigelow. Children (Bigelow):

1297 Anna Van Vechten, b. May 31, 1869.; m. June 5, 1889, Rev. James Burton Rodgers.
1298 Harriet Williams, b. June 7, 1870.
1299 Horace, M. D., b. Dec. 18, 1871; d. Oct. 15, 1901; m. Sept. 26, 1900, Anna Sophia Wells.
1300 Laura Gertrude, b. March 23, 1873; d. Dec. 31, 1897.
1301 Francis Helen, b. Nov. 15, 1877; d. May 12, 1879.
1302 Katharina Huntington, b. Nov. 9, 1880; d. July 26, 1895.
1303 Ruth Tracy, b. March 21, 1884.
1304 Huntington, b. Feb. 11, 1888.

1023

SAMUEL VAN VECHTEN[10] HUNTINGTON, of Anna,[9] Catherine,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Nov. 5, 1887, Marie Robertina Van Vechten. Children (Huntington):

1306 Effe Knox, b. Aug. 16, 1888.
1307 Theodora Van Vechten, b. Aug. 28, 1893; d. Aug. 29, 1893.
1308 Marie Francis, b. Sept. 18, 1894; d. May 15, 1896.

1024

MARTHA HYDE[10] HUNTINGTON, of Anna,[9] Catherine,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. March 5, 1890, John Gilchrist. Children (Gilchrist):

1309 Huntington, b. Nov. 16, 1891.
1310 John Mason, b. Aug. 20, 1893.

1311 Robert, b. June 4, 1895.
1312 Douglas Jardine, } b. Sept. 13, 1896.
1313 Roger Van Vechten, }

1025

EDWARD[10] SAVAGE, of Sarah,[9] Catherine,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) Dec. 26, 1866, Sarah Elizabeth Smith; m. (2) Sept. 17, 1876, Lydia Augusta Hoag. Children (Savage):

1315 Euphemia Augusta, b. June 17, 1877; m. Francis A. Harvey.
1316 Edward.
1317 Margaret Hoag.

1028

REV. FRANCIS[10] BROWN, D.D., of Sarah,[9] Catherine,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. 1879, Louise Reiss. Children (Brown):

1318 Julius Arthur, b. May 7, 1880.
1319 Natalie de Froidville.
1320 Elsa, b. June, 1885.

1030

KATHARINE MASON[10] BROWN, of Sarah,[9] Catherine,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. May 18, 1888, Arthur Harvey Wethey. Children (Wethey):

1321 Gilman Brown.
1322 Phoebe Harvey.
1323 Arthur Harvey.
1324 Frances Van Vechten.

1040

CLARA AMELIA[10] MASON, of Thomas,[9] John,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Jan. 5, 1871, Byron Joseph Mosier. Children (Mosier):

1325 Arthur Howard, b. March 30, 1872; d. July 20, 1872.

1326 Edwin Mason, b. July 26, 1874.
1327 Margie Amelia, b. Aug. 16, 1876.
1328 Jennie Sophronia, b. Oct. 17, 1878; d. July 20, 1879.
1329 Bessie May, b. May 1, 1887.

1042

JULIA ELMIRA[10] MASON, of Thomas,[9] John,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Dec. 23, 1886, Wesley S. Horton. Children (Horton):

1330 Margie Elmira, b. Oct. 7, 1887.
1331 Lillian Mary, b. March 3, 1889; d. Oct. 16, 1890.
1332 John Wesley, b. Oct. 11, 1890.
1333 Charles Lee, b. Nov. 25, 1892; d. Dec. 31, 1892.
1334 Ezra Lyman, b. April 22, 1894.
1335 Cora Estella, b. July 25, 1896.

1043

CAROLINE MINNIE[10] MASON, of Thomas,[9] John,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. (1) Dec. 25, 1877, John C. Delion; m. (2) May 7, 1885, Frank O. Day. Child (Delion):

1336 Aubray Mason, b. Aug. 27, 1878.

Children (Day):

1337 Pearl Estelle, b. May 4, 1886.
1338 Frank L., b. Nov. 9, 1888; d. June 24, 1894.
1339 Glenn, b. Dec. 5, 1890; d. Dec. 5, 1890.
1340 Ruby O., b. Dec. 14, 1891.
1341 Carrie E., } b. April 1, 1894; d. Aug. 14, 1894.
1342 Myrtle, } d. April 2, 1894.
1343 Albert G., b. April 21, 1896.
1344 W. J. Bryan, b. Feb. 21, 1898.

1044

JOHN LEFFERTS[10] DASHIELL, of Mary,[9] John,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Mary Robinson. Children (Dashiell):

1345 Elizabeth, d. s. p.
1346 John Lefferts, Jr.

1061

Alison Nisbet[10] Mason, of Erskine,[9] Erskine,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Prof. Albert Kingsbury. Children (Kingsbury):

1347 Margaretta Mason.
1348 Alison Mason.
1349 Elizabeth Brewster.
1350 Katherine Knox.

1069

John Mason[10] Brown, of John M.,[9] Mason,[8] Margaretta,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Caroline Ferguson. Children (Brown):

1351 Mary Miller.
1352 John Mason.

1134A

Helen V. C.[10] Phelps, of Catherine,[9] Hannah,[8] William,[7] Isabella,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Oct. 11, 1883, Robert Temple Emmet. Children (Emmet):

1353 Robert Rutherford Morris, b. Jan. 27, 1888.
1354 Herman Rutgers LeRoy, b. Sept. 25, 1889.
1355 Anna Helena, b. April 23, 1893.

1135

Edgar Morris[10] Phelps, of Catherine,[9] Hannah,[8] William,[7] Isabella,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. April 21, 1900, Caroline Hunter Kane. Children (Phelps):

1356 Walter Kane, b. March 29, 1901.
1357 Henry D., b. April 23, 1903.

1160

Huntington Wolcott[10] Merchant, of Elizabeth,[9] Abbie,[8] Louisa,[7] Isabella,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Sept. 18, 1901, Mary C. Tallmadge. Children (Merchant):

1358 Elizabeth Wolcott, b. Aug. 6, 1902.
1359 Livingston Tallmadge, b. Nov. 23, 1903.

1203

STEPHEN SUYDAM[10] WHITNEY, JR., of Stephen,[9] Mary,[8] Eweretta,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Oct. 15, 1895, Louise Mott Bell. Children (Whitney):

1360 Stephen S.
1361 James McV.
1362 Arthur T.

1204

MARY STUART[10] WHITNEY, of Stephen,[9] Mary,[8] Eweretta,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. June 12, 1895, Robert Livingston Stevens, d. April 26, 1907. Children (Stevens):

1363 Mary S.
1364 Esther B.
1365 Robert L., b. Jan. 1, 1907.

1206

AGNES MABEL[10] WHITNEY, of Stephen,[9] Mary,[8] Eweretta,[7] Ann,[6] Ann,[5] Belitje,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Seymour L. Cromwell. Children (Cromwell):

1366 Frederic.
1367 Seymour.
1368 Whitney.

1227

MARY ELIZABETH[10] HARMER, of Mary A.,[9] Abraham B.,[8] Maria,[7] Adrian,[6] Adrian,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Charles Pryer. Child (Pryer):

1369 Alice deC., b. June 16, 1889.

1231

CORNELIUS[10] VANDERBILT, of Cornelius,[9] Maria,[8] Samuel,[7] Peter R.,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. 1873; m. 1896, Grace Wilson. Children (Vanderbilt):

1370 Cornelius, b. 1898.
1371 Grace, b. 1899.

1232

Gertrude[10] Vanderbilt, of Cornelius,[9] Maria,[8] Samuel,[7] Peter R.,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
b. 1876; m. 1896, Harry Payne Whitney. Children (Whitney):

1372 Flora Payne Vanderbilt, b. 1897.
1373 Vanderbilt, b. 1899.

1233

Alfred Gwynne[10] Vanderbilt, of Cornelius,[9] Maria,[8] Samuel,[7] Peter R.,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
b. 1877; m. Jan. 11, 1901, Elsie French. Child (Vanderbilt):

1374 William Henry, b. Nov. 24, 1901.

1234

Reginald C.,[10] Vanderbilt, of Cornelius,[9] Maria,[8] Samuel,[7] Peter R.,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
b. 1880; m. 1903, Cathleen Neilson. Child (Vanderbilt):

1375 Kathleen, b. 1904.

1236

Maria Louisa[10] Shepard, of Margaret,[9] Maria,[8] Samuel,[7] Peter R.,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. 1891, William Jay Schieffelin. Children (Schieffelin):

1376 William Jay, Jr., b. 1891.
1377 Margaret Louisa, b. 1893.
1378 Mary J., b. 1896.
1379 John Jay, b. 1897.
1380 Louisa, b. 1901.

1237

Edith[10] Shepard, of Margaret,[9] Maria,[8] Samuel,[7] Peter R.,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
b. 1872; m. 1896, Ernesto G. Fabbri. Children (Fabbri):

1381 Teresa, b. 1897.
1382 Ernesto G., Jr., b. 1900.

1241

CONSUELO[10] VANDERBILT, of William K.,[9] Maria,[8] Samuel,[7] Peter R.,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
b. 1877; m. 1895, Duke of Marlborough. Children (Churchill):

1383 John, Marquis of Blandford, b. 1897.
1384 Lord Ivor Charles Spencer, b. 1898.

1242

WILLIAM KISSAM[10] VANDERBILT, JR., of William K.,[9] Maria,[8] Samuel,[7] Peter R.,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
b. 1878; m. 1899, Virginia Fair. Children (Vanderbilt):

1385 Muriel, b. 1900.
1386 Consuelo, b. 1903.

1244

FLORENCE A.[10] SLOANE, of Emily,[9] Maria,[8] Samuel,[7] Peter R.,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
b. 1875; m. 1895, James A. Burden. Child (Burden):

1387 James A., Jr., b. 1897.

1254

FREDERICA[10] WEBB, of Emily,[9] Maria,[8] Samuel,[7] Peter R.,[6] Catherina,[5] Helena,[4] Anna,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. 1905, Ralph Pulitzer. Child (Pulitzer):

1388 Ralph, Jr., b. 1906.

1287

JANE KNOX[11] BARBOUR, of Jane,[10] James,[9] Euphemia,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. March 14, 1898, Allan Robinson. Children (Robinson):

1389 Edward, b. Jan. 7, 1899.
1390 Jeanne Knox, b. April 8, 1900.

1297

Anna Van Vechten[11] Bigelow, of Katherine,[10] Anna,[9] Catherine,[8] John,[7] Catherina,[6] Theodorus,[5] Catherina,[4] Helena,[3] Belitje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. June 5, 1889, Rev. James Burton Rodgers. Children (Rodgers):

1391 Frances, b. June 4, 1893.
1392 Dana.
1393 Burton, b. July, 1897.

EVERT DUYCKING.

4

EVERT[2] DUYCKING, of Evert,[1]

baptized Oct. 20, 1650; died probably about 1680/1; it is probable that he left New Amsterdam quite young and spent many years in Holland and at sea. While in Amsterdam he married Cornelia Jacobse Toll, and in 1679 returned to this country as mate of the ship *Charles* bringing his wife and two children, a third child, a daughter, was born that year according to the entry in Cornelia's bible, now in possession of Dr. William Beekman. He next became captain of a vessel going to Barbadoes and Jamaica and returned in 1680 to New York, where he probably died soon thereafter. His widow was married July 25, 1681, to Abraham DeLanoy of Harlem, whose will (N. Y. Sur., L 7, fol. 22), 1702, mentions Evert Duyckinck, son of Cornelia Toll, age 25 (see the latter's report as administrator of this estate L 5 and 6, p. 342, also see Wills, 7, 450). (Her daughter, Maria DeLanoy married William Beekman.) Children (Duycking):

2001 Tryntie, b. Nov. 10, 1675.

2002 Evert, b. July 23, 1677; d. prior to 1727, when Elsje as godmother is described as the widow of Evert; m. Elsje Meyer, Feb. 3, 1704; d. Sept. 16, 1728.

2003 Hendrickje, b. April 9, 1679.

Descendants of Evert Duycking[2] (4).

2002

Evert[3] Duyckinck, of Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Elsje Meyer, Feb. 3, 1704; d. Sept. 16, 1728. Children (Duyckinck):

2004 Evert, bap. May 12, 1706; d. 1782, intestate; see N. J. Secretary of State Records, Vol. L, p. 74; m. Aafje Hardenbroeck, Dec. 21, 1729.

2004

Evert[4] Duyckinck, of Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Dec. 21, 1729, Aafje Hardenbroeck. Children (Duyckinck):

2005 Sarah, bap. Feb. 8, 1731; d. March 3, 1785; m. Richard Bancker (see No. 72).

2006 John, bap. Dec., 1734; d. May 8, 1812; m. Mary ——; she d. March 6, 1805.

2007 Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1736; d. April 26, 1824; m. May 23, 1789, Peter Jay, son of Gov. John Jay; d. s. p.

2008 Christopher, b. Dec. 30, 1738; d. s. p.

2009 Christopher, b. 1740; m. Catherine Gautier, July 22, 1762.

2010 Elsie, b. ——; d. ——; m. John Dunscomb, May 23, 1754.

2011 James, b. Jan. 8, 1741; d. Sept. 12, 1822; m. Nov. 7, 1772, Mary Taylor.

2012 Catherine, bap. Nov. 30, 1743; m. Dr. Joseph Vanderveer.

2006

John[5] Duyckinck, of Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
b. Dec., 1734; d. May 8, 1812; m. Mary ——; d. March 6, 1805. Children (Duyckinck):

2013 John, b. Dec. 20, 1763; m. March 16, 1786, Elizabeth Rivington.

2014 William, b. April 4, 1766; d. July 22, 1825.
2015 Annie, b. April 18, 1770; d. Aug. 30, 1798; m. Kit DeWint.
2016 Euphame, b. Feb. 17, 1772; d. June 14, 1799.
2017 Richard Bancker, b. Sept. 3, 1776; d. young.
2018 Richard Bancker, b. April 18, 1778; d. young.
2019 Richard Bancker, b. Aug. 26, 1781; d. July 1, 1849; m. Dec. 30, 1808, Hannah Holden, b. Jan. 30, 1790; d. July 10, 1867.

2009

CHRISTOPHER[5] DUYCKINCK, of Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1] m. July 22, 1762, Catherine Gautier. Children (Duyckinck):

2020 Evert, m. Harriet June.
2021 Eliza, m. Dec. 14, 1786, Samuel Campbell.
2022 Mary, m. July 19, 1788, Drew Hall.
2023 Euphame, m. Samuel Campbell, July 24, 1799.
2024 Christopher, m. Annie Hodge.
2025 Daniel.
2026 Helena, m. Peter Conery.
2027 Catherine, m. George Thompson.

2010

ELSIE[5] DUYCKINCK, of Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1] m. May 23, 1754, John Dunscomb. Children (Dunscomb):

2028 Euphame, 1757; d. Feb. 26, 1817; m. Frederick Jay, d. 1800; d. s. p.
2029 Daniel, d. 1803; m. ——. Will, 44, 272.
2030 Harriet.

See N. Y. Wills, 35, 225, John Dunscomb, father of above John, March 31, 1783.

2011

JAMES[5] DUYCKINCK, of Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1] b. Jan. 8, 1741; d. Sept. 24, 1822; m. Nov. 7, 1772, Mary Taylor. Children (Duyckinck):

2031 Euphame, b. Aug. 3, 1773; d. Sept. 10, 1825. Her will, 59, 498, 1825.

2032 John Taylor, b. Jan. 30, 1776; d. April 15, 1830; m. Mary Meyer; she d. Aug. 28, 1854.

2033 Benjamin Taylor, b. June 6, 1778.

2034 Richard Bancker, b. Aug. 3, 1780; d. May 25, 1874; m. April 10, 1813, Elizabeth Mary Donan; she d. Dec. 10, 1816.

2035 Sallie, b. 1783; d. Aug. 18, 1837. Her will, N. Y. Co., 76, p. 535.

2036 Mary, b. Aug., 1785; d. ——

2013

JOHN[6] DUYCKINCK, of John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1] m. March 16, 1786, Elizabeth Rivington. Children (Duyckinck):

2037 Susan, m. 1817, Rev. Benjamin Meeson.

2038 James R., b. Jan. 14, 1793; m. Flavia Pitcher.

2039 Kitty Ann, m. Thomson Price.

2040 Charles Augustus, b. 1798; d. May 22, 1870; m. Harriet Herbert.

2019

RICHARD BANCKER[6] DUYCKINCK, of John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Dec. 30. 1808, Hannah Holden. Children (Duyckinck):

2041 Harriet M., b. Aug. 31, 1812; d. Aug. 9, 1830.

2042 William, b. Aug. 14, 1815; d. Jan. 10, 1904; m. (1) Dec. 19, 1840, Mary Fisher; she d. Feb. 12, 1844; m. (2) Feb. 5, 1851, Mary H. Vleet.

2043 Mary, b. May 23, 1817; d. July 17, 1872; d. s. p.

2044 Horace Holden, b. March 25, 1819; d. April 8, 1891; m. Feb. 24, 1841, Emily Longstreet; d. April 8, 1891.

2045 George Holden, b. June 18, 1824; d. Nov. 12, 1874; m. Katherine Jane Ten Eyck, Nov. 27, 1849.

2046 Margaretta Gaston, b. Dec. 20, 1829; d. June 25, 1890; m. Oct. 23, 1850, William Veldran.

2020

EVERT[6] DUYCKINCK, of Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Oct. 15, 1814, Harriet June. Children (Duyckinck):

2047 Evert Augustus, b. Nov. 23, 1816; d. Aug. 13, 1878; m. April, 1840, Margaret Wolfe Panton.

2048 George Long, b. Oct. 17, 1823; d. March 30, 1863.

2021

ELIZA[6] DUYCKINCK, of Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Dec. 14, 1786, Samuel Campbell. Children (Campbell):

2049 John, b. Feb. 17, 1794; m. Sarah Smith.

2050 Eliza, b. Dec. 23, 1795.

2051 Catherine, b. Aug. 13, 1797; d. May 4, 1881; m. April 28, 1819, Marcus Wilbur, b. March 18, 1791; d. Aug. 15, 1852.

2052 Sally, b. July 17, 1798.

Three other children d. young.

2022

MARY[6] DUYCKINCK, of Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. July 19, 1788, Drew Hall. Children (Hall):

2053 Andrew.

2054 Christopher, m. (1) Harriet Webber; m. (2) Sarah Duyckinck (see No. 2059).

2023

EUPHAME[6] DUYCKINCK, of Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. July 24, 1799, Samuel Campbell; he m. (1) Eliza Duyckinck (2021). Children (Campbell):

2055 Jane, b. Dec. 15, 1808; d. Jan. 30, 1867; m. July 1, 1834, Samuel A. Foote.

2056 Euphame, b. Sept. 15, 1811; m. D. Lawrence Clark; d. s. p.

2057 George W., b. Jan. 10, 1814; m. (1) Jan. 10, 1839, Eliza Schuyler Day; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1860, Virginia Watson.

Five other children d. young.

2024

CHRISTOPHER[6] DUYCKINCK, of Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Annie Hodge. Children (Duyckinck):

2058 Catherine, b. 1794; d. March 10, 1820; m. Alexander Newman.

2059 Sarah, b. Oct. 5, 1796; d. Feb. 11, 1884; m. Christopher Hall (see No. 2054).

2060 Evert, b. Aug. 31, 1798; d. Oct. 31, 1836; m. Mary G. Faure.

2061 Mary, m. Joseph Truelock; d. s. p.

2062 Elizabeth, d. s. p.

2063 Anna, d. s. p.

2064 Robert, d. s. p.

2065 Margaret, d. s. p.

2027

CATHERINE[6] DUYCKINCK, of Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. George Thompson. Children (Thompson):

2066 John, d. on Staten Island.

2067 George, d. Nov. 3, 1872; m. Dec. 24, 1840, Susan A. Love.

2068 Mary, m. John Read.

2069 James.

2070 Robert.

2071 Eliza, d. 1824–6.

2072 Evert, d. 1854.

2073 Catherine E., d. 1845; m. April 18, 1841, Moses McLellan.

2029

Daniel[6] Dunscomb, of Elsie,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1] m. ———. Children (Dunscomb):

2074 Alice M., b. 1761; d. April 14, 1810; m. Isaac Titford.
2075 dau.

2032

John Taylor[6] Duyckinck, of James,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
b. Jan. 30, 1776; d. April 15, 1830; m. Mary Meyer. Children (Duyckinck):

2076 Mary, d. Feb. 6, 1876; m. Israel Haviland Hutchings.
2077 Andrew Meyer, b. 1800; d. Aug. 30, 1822.
2078 Sarah E., d. Dec. 29, 1880; m. James Vandeventer; d. s. p.
2079 James, b. 1803; d. Jan. 13, 1857; m. Margaret Post.
2080 Frances Titford, m. Rev. John B. Alliger.
2081 Benjamin Taylor, b. 1812; d. Nov. 10, 1840; m. Jane V. D. Sutphen.

2034

Richard Bancker[6] Duyckinck, of James,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
b. Aug. 3, 1780; d. May 25, 1874; m. April 10, 1813, Elizabeth Mary Donan, b. Oct. 11, 1789; d. Dec. 10, 1861. Children (Duyckinck):

2082 Elizabeth Mary, b. Feb. 15, 1814; d. May 3, 1899; m. March 15, 1831, Isaac Russell Cornell.
2083 Richard Bancker, b. Nov. 1, 1815; m. Dec. 28, 1841, Eliza Hicks Cornell.

2037

Susan[7] Duyckinck, of John,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. 1817, Rev. Benjamin Meeson. Children (Meeson):

2084 Eliza A., b. March 26, 1819; m. Dec. 20, 1837, Adolphus J. Johnson.

2085 Susan.
2086 Rev. John D., b. Feb. 13, 1821; m. May 11, 1852, Louisa Covington.
2087 Mary, d. s. p.
2088 Benjamin, d. s. p.
2089 Charles, d. s. p.
2090 Flavia, b. Oct. 11, 1831.

2038

JAMES RIVINGTON[7] DUYCKINCK, of John,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
b. Jan. 14, 1793; m. Flavia Pitcher. Children (Duyckinck):

2091 Rivington.
2092 James P., m. Emma Dockram.
2093 Kitty Ann, m. Charles L. Curtis.

2039

KITTY ANN[7] DUYCKINCK, of John,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Thomson Price. Children (Price):

2094 Mary Frances, m. William Herrick.
2095 Harriet N., m. Capt. W. S. Williams.
2096 Ellis L., m. June 28, 1855, Julia C. Smith.
2097 Thomson.
2098 Kitty Ann.

2040

CHARLES A.[7] DUYCKINCK, of John,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. May 6, 1822, Harriet Herbert. Children (Duyckinck):

2099 John Herbert, b. Feb. 13, 1823; d. Sept. 11, 1867; m. May 23, 1848, Julia A. Smith.
2100 Harriet, d. Dec. 14, 1860; m. May, 1850, Thompson Sanford.
2101 Charles Augustus, Jr.
2102 Elizabeth Rivington.

2042

WILLIAM[7] DUYCKINCK, of Richard B.,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Aug. 14, 1815; d. Jan. 10, 1904; m. (1) Dec. 19, 1840, Mary Fisher; she d. Feb. 12, 1844; m. (2) Feb. 5, 1851, Mary H. Vleet. Children (Duyckinck):

By first wife:

2103 Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1842; m. Dec. 9, 1860, Horace G. Vanderbeck.

By second wife:

2104 Richard B., b. Jan. 6, 1852; m. Jan. 19, 1892, Edwina Smith.
2105 Margaret, b. Jan. 26, 1854.
2106 Fannie, b. Feb. 4, 1856; m. Oct. 16, 1877, Walter H. Parsons.
2107 William, Jr., b. Oct. 15, 1859; d. Oct. 3, 1877.
2108 Grace Holden, b. Jan. 2, 1863; d. April 23, 1895.
2109 Florence Nelson, } b. March 4, 1866;
2110 Bertha, } d. Aug. 30, 1866.
2111 Robert Ellis, b. Oct. 10, 1867; m. Feb. 21, 1900, Estella Smith.

2044

HORACE HOLDEN[7] DUYCKINCK, of Richard B.,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

b. March 25, 1819; m. Feb. 24, 1841, Emily Longstreet, Children (Duyckinck):

2112 Anna Longstreet, b. Dec. 17, 1841; m. Jan. 14, 1862, William L. Haines.
2113 Ellis Longstreet, b. Nov. 26, 1846; m. Jan. 9, 1883, Kate G. Smock,
2114 Aaron Longstreet, m. Jan. 22, 1879, Willa M. Read.
2115 Magdalene, b. Dec. 19, 1859; m. Feb. 11, 1885, John J. Pennell.

2045

GEORGE HOLDEN[7] DUYCKINCK, of Richard B.,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

b. June 18, 1824; d. Nov. 12, 1874; m. Nov. 26, 1849, Katherine Jane Ten Eyck. Children (Duyckinck):

2116 Julia S., b. March 6, 1855.

2117 Walter S., b. May 9, 1859; m. Dec. 19, 1900, Myra Shurts.

2118 Harriet, b. Feb. 8, 1863.

2046

MARGARETTA GASTON[7] DUYCKINCK, of Richard B.,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Dec. 20, 1829; m. Oct. 23, 1850, William Veldran. Children (Veldran):

2119 Margaretta, b. Oct. 10, 1851; m. April 9, 1874, George A. Weaver.

2120 William Holden, b. Oct. 29, 1852; d. Dec. 17, 1887; m. Feb. 21, 1877, Eliza Taylor.

2121 James Richard, b. June 4, 1855; m. Aug. 4, 1876, Cecelia Thompson.

2122 Emma Jane, b. March 3, 1857; m. Oct. 28, 1874, Augustus Landman.

2123 Hannah Sophia, b. Dec. 8, 1858; m. Oct. 10, 1879, Jacob Eaton Van de Water, Jr.

2124 Edwin Pratt, b. April 3, 1861; m. June 18, 1890, Maria Voorhees Demarest.

2125 Mary Duyckinck, b. Sept. 29, 1863.

2126 Ramer, b. Oct. 27, 1865; d. Jan. 4, 1866.

2127 Adaline, b. Jan. 4, 1867; m. Oct. 31, 1894, Rev. John Ten Eyck DeWitt.

2047

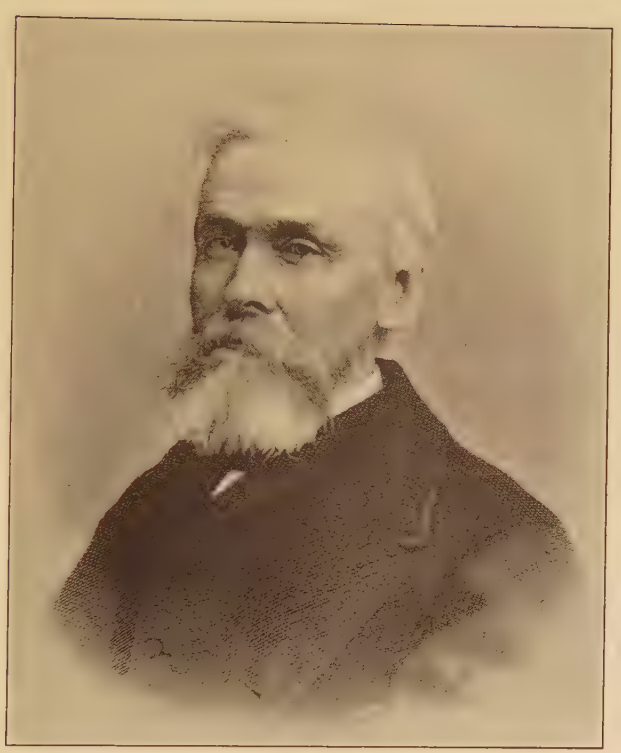
EVERT AUGUSTUS[7] DUYCKINCK, of Evert,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Nov. 23, 1816; d. Aug. 13, 1878; m. April, 1840, Margaret Wolfe Panton. Children (Duyckinck):

2128 Rev. Henry, b. Nov. 6, 1843; d. Feb. 16, 1870; d. s. p.

2129 George, b. July 19, 1846; d. May 16, 1873; d. s. p.

2130 Evert, b. 1857; d. s. p.



EVERT A. DUYCKINCK

2049

JOHN[7] CAMPBELL, of Eliza,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Sarah Smith. Children (Campbell):

2131 Letitia, m. April 28, 1857, Charles E. Sands.
2132 John, m. Caroline ——.
2133 Samuel, d. s. p.
2134 Richard L., m. Emeline F. Coe; she m. (2) —— Parsons.
2135 Augustin, m. Isabel Robins; she m. (2) W. Irving Clark.
2136 Mary Dabney, m. Laroche Jacquelin Smith.
2137 Martha.

2051

CATHERINE[7] CAMPBELL, of Eliza,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. April 28, 1819, Marcus Wilbur, b. March 18, 1791; d. Aug. 15, 1852. Children (Wilbur):

2138 Marcus, Jr., b. May 7, 1821; d. Nov. 11, 1842; m. Sept., 1842, Sophia Rogers, b. March 26, 1826; d. 1858.
2139 Eliza Campbell, May 6, 1822; m. Feb. 6, 1849, Benj. Crampton Webster, b. Oct. 18, 1821; d. Jan. 14, 1893.
2140 Euphamia Duyckinck, b. Jan. 1, 1833; d. June 25, 1908.

2054

CHRISTOPHER[7] HALL, of Mary,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) Harriet Webber; m. (2) Sarah Duyckinck (see No 2059). Children (Hall):

2141 Evert Duyckinck, d. young.
2142 Albert, d. s. p.
2143 Caroline, m. Edward Tibault.
2144 Cynthia, m. Orlando Windsor.
2145 James, d. s. p.
2146 Christopher, d. s. p.

2055

JANE[7] CAMPBELL, of Euphame,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. July 1, 1834, Samuel A. Foote. Children (Foote):

2147 John, b. April 30, 1835; d. s. p.
2148 Samuel C., b. June 15, 1836; d. s. p.
2149 Euphemia, b. Dec. 12, 1837; m. Worthington Whittredge.
2150 Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1839; m. Ross Roberts, M.D.
2151 Robert, b. Feb. 1, 1840.
2152 Alfred, b. Oct. 25, 1841; m. Rebecca Foster.
2153 Lawrence, b. July 7, 1844; m. Hannah Kenner.
2154 Robert E., b. Oct. 13, 1845; m. Frances Hamilton.
2155 Thomas, b. April 18, 1847.
2156 George, b. July 17, 1848.
2157 William, b. Sept. 25, 1849; d. s. p.
2158 Jane, } b. Feb. 25, 1851; m. George Hull; he m. (2) Miss Van Renssalaer.
2159 Eliza, } b. Feb. 25, 1851.
2160 Kitty, b. Oct. 14, 1852.

2057

GEORGE W.[7] CAMPBELL, of Euphame,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) Jan. 10, 1839, Eliza Schuyler Day; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1860, Virginia Watson. Children (Campbell):

By first wife:

2161 Euphamia, b. Oct. 29, 1839; m. Sept. 24, 1861, Samuel Borrowe.
2162 Catherine, b. May 20, 1841; m. Jan. 16, 1892, Rev. A. U. Stanley.
2163 Samuel G., b. Jan. 8, 1843; d. Feb. 20, 1901; m. Oct. 9, 1867, Frances Louis Mott.
2164 Harriet, b. Sept. 10, 1845.
2165 Ludlow Day, b. Nov. 15, 1846; d. Oct., 1876.
2166 George W., b. March 6, 1848; m. June 11, 1872, Anna Greer.
2167 Moses Taylor, m. Louisa de Ruyter.

2168 Eliza Schuyler, b. Dec. 1, 1851; m. Oct., 1891, Wm. P. Taber.

2169 Helen, b. Feb. 3, 1857; m. June 2, 1893, Geo. C. Palmer.

By second wife:

2170 Jane Allen, b. June 25, 1862; m. June 8, 1897; Prince Carlo Bourbon del Monte Santa Maria di Faustino.

2171 Allen Watson, b. Jan. 11, 1867; d. July 24, 1901.

2058

Catherine[7] Duyckinck, of Christopher,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

b. 1794; d. March 10, 1820; m. Alexander Newman. Child (Newman):

2172 Clement D., m. Mary Elizabeth Bleecker.

2060

Evert[7] Duyckinck, of Christopher,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Aug. 31, 1798; d. Oct. 31, 1836; m. Mary G. Faure. Child (Duyckinck):

2173 Catherine Newman.

2067

George[7] Thompson, of Catherine,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

d. Nov. 3, 1872; m. Dec. 24, 1840, Susan A. Love. Children (Thompson):

2174 Catherine S., b. Jan. 31, 1842, d. Sept. 24, 1878; m. Feb. 14, 1865, Louis A. Vogel.

2175 James Polk, b. Sept. 20, 1844; m. June 28, 1867, Cora A. Punjear.

2176 Susan E., b. May 1, 1847; d. May 16, 1872; m. May 31, 1867, Samuel D. Mitchell.

2177 Evert M., b. July 1, 1849; m. June 4, 1884, Lizzie H. Hubbard.

2178 Henry E., b. Aug. 16, 1851; m. (1) May 24, 1874, Ida L. Leake; m. (2) Sept. 4, 1889, Blanch Leftwich.

2073

CATHERINE E.[7] THOMPSON, of Catherine,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. April 18, 1841, Moses McLellan. Children (McLellan):

2179 Mary C., b. Sept. 30, 1843; m. April 23, 1867, Charles B. Bowen.

2180 Katie, b. 1845; d. 1846.

2074

ALICE M.[7] DUNSCOMB, of Daniel,[6] Elsie,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Isaac Titford. Children (Titford):

2181 Francis E., b. 1793; d. Aug. 24, 1810.

2182 Elsie A., b. 1794; d. Sept. 9, 1810.

2183 Susan, b. Sept. 14, 1796; d. May, 1877; m. 1819, Lloyd Saxbury Daubeny.

2184 Ann, b. 1798; d. Sept. 9, 1810.

2076

MARY[7] DUYCKINCK, of John T.,[6] James,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

d. Feb. 6, 1876; m. Israel Haviland Hutchings. Child (Hutchings):

2185 Charles Haviland, m. Emma Fernald; d. s. p.

2079

JAMES[7] DUYCKINCK, of John T.,[6] James,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Margaret Post. Children (Duyckinck):

2186 Sarah F., b. Aug. 28, 1828; d. Sept. 24, 1876; m. Aug. 17, 1859, Rev. Charles W. Cooper.

Three other children d. young.

REV. JOHN CORNELL

2080

Frances Titford[7] Duyckinck, of John T.,[6] James,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Rev. John B. Alliger. Children (Alliger):

2187 Elijah, b. May 20, 1841; m. Nov. 12, 1862, Ida Margaret Davis.

2188 Richard Duyckinck, b. July 16, 1844; m. July 19, 1865, Anna A. Kissam.

2189 James Haviland, b. Feb. 15, 1850.

2081

Benjamin Taylor[7] Duyckinck, of John T.,[6] James,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. 1834, Jane V. D. Sutphen. Children (Duyckinck):

2190 John Taylor, Jr., b. March 14, 1836; d. Sept. 12, 1893; m. Aug. 22, 1860, Theresa Smith.

2191 William Disborough, Jan. 28, 1838; m. Sept. 5, 1860, Mary E. Lawson.

2082

Elizabeth Mary[7] Duyckinck, of Richard B.,[6] James,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. March 15, 1831, Isaac Russell Cornell. Children (Cornell):

2192 Sarah Duyckinck, b. Aug. 6, 1836; d. March 26, 1889; m. Sept. 17, 1857, Theodore T. Moran.

2193 Rev. John, b. June 11, 1839; m. July 31, 1878, Margaret Katerina Osterberg, wid. of J. Parkinson Robinson.

2083

Richard Bancker[7] Duyckinck, of Richard B.,[6] James,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Dec. 28, 1841, Eliza Hicks Cornell. Children (Duyckinck):

2194 Whitehead Cornell, b. Oct. 23, 1843; m. April 20, 1869, Caroline Hyde Butler.

2195 Richard Bancker, } b. May 24, 1845; d. Jan. 22, 1851.
2196 Edward, } d. Jan. 31, 1851.

2197 Dudley, b. July 12, 1848; d. Oct. 16, 1899; m. (1) April 29, 1875, Mary A. Hall; m. (2) April 30, 1890, Ethel Tod.

2198 Juliet, b. April 22, 1854; d. Aug. 31, 1906; m. Nov. 30, 1881, Walter Man, d. April 17, 1889; d. s. p.

2084

ELIZA A.[8] MEESON, of Susan,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Dec. 20, 1837, Adolphus Johnson. Children (Johnson):

2199 Charles W., m. April 28, 1861, Emma J. Price.
2200 George H., m. Dec. 28, 1868, Emma D. P. Luke.
2201 Emma, d. young.
2202 Adolphus, d. young.
2203 William, d. young.

2086

REV. JOHN D.[8] MEESON, of Susan,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. May 11, 1852, Louisa Covington. Children (Meeson):

2204 Alice, d. young.
2205 Charles, d. young.
2206 Anna.
2207 John, d. young.

2092

JAMES P.[8] DUYCKINCK, of James R.,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Emma Dockram. Child (Duyckinck):

2208 Cecile, m. James Jenkins.

2093

KITTY ANN[8] DUYCKINCK, of James R.,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Charles L. Curtis. Children (Curtis):

2209 Hubert.
2210 Charles L.
2211 Annie.
2212 Mary.

2094

Mary Frances[8] Price, of Kitty Ann,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. William Herrick. Children (Herrick):

2213 William, Jr., d. young.
2214 Kitty Price.
2215 Harriet.
2216 Florence.
2217 Alice F.

2095

Harriet N.[8] Price, of Kitty Ann,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Capt. William S. Williams. Child (Williams):

2218 dau., m. (1) Mortimer Mackenzie; m. (2) Sidney P. Thompson.

2096

Ellis L.[8] Price, of Kitty Ann,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. June 28, 1855, Julia C. Smith. Children (Price):

2219 Lewis E., m. Rachel Bennet.
2220 William F., d. young.
2221 Stephen.
2222 Julia, m. Clarence Harris Crane.

2099

John Herbert[8] Duyckinck, of Charles A.,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. May 23, 1848, Julia A. Smith. Children (Duyckinck):

2223 Julia, b. March 9, 1852; m. Oct. 8, 1868, William M. Willis.

2224 Clara, b. July 3, 1853; d. July 7, 1853.
2225 Estelle, b. Sept. 3, 1855; d. Dec. 14, 1872.
2226 Marie Louise, b. March 10, 1857; m. Dec. 6, 1875, Edgar A. Leggett.
2227 Kitty Price, b. Feb. 12, 1857.
2228 Anna H., b. Nov. 29, 1862.

2100

HARRIET[8] DUYCKINCK, of Charles A.,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. May, 1850, Thompson Sanford. Children (Sanford):

2229 Charles A., d. Sept. 23, 1878.
2230 Frank, d. young.

2103

MARY[8] DUYCKINCK, of William,[7] Richard B.,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Dec. 9, 1860, Horace G. Vanderbeck. Children (Vanderbeck):

2231 Archibald Brown, b. Jan. 24, 1863; m. April 28, 1897, Martha Paulson.
2232 William Duyckinck, b. March 10, 1865; m. (1) Feb. 21, 1895, Ella Van Dorn; m. (2) Oct. 17, 1900, Elizabeth Creveling.
2233 Catherine, b. Feb. 3, 1867; m. Oct. 20, 1898, David Brokaw.
2234 Augusta, b. Jan. 10, 1871; d. May 10, 1892, unm.
2235 John B., b. April 24, 1878.

2104

RICHARD BANCKER[8] DUYCKINCK, of William,[7] Richard B.,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Jan. 19, 1892, Edwina Smith. Child (Duyckinck):

2236 Mabel, b. Sept. 7, 1896.

2106

Fannie[8] Duyckinck, of William,[7] Richard B.,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Oct. 16, 1877, Walter H. Parsons. Children (Parsons):

2237 William Henry, b. Oct. 21, 1878.
2238 Olive Erwin, b. Aug. 29, 1882.
2239 Richard Orlando, b. Oct. 18, 1885.
2240 Florence Duyckinck, b. May 1, 1895.

2111

Robert E.[8] Duyckinck, of William,[7] Richard B.,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Feb. 21, 1900, Estella Smith. Child (Duyckinck):

2241 William, b. Feb. 15, 1901.

2112

Anna Longstreet[8] Duyckinck, of Horace H.,[7] Richard B.,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Jan. 14, 1862, William L. Haines. Children (Haines):

2242 Joseph, b. Jan. 11, 1865; m. Dec. 1, 1886, Helen Smith.
2243 Emily D., b. Aug. 1, 1866; m. Jan. 26, 1896, Richard Fitzgerald.

2113

Ellis Longstreet[8] Duyckinck, of Horace H.,[7] Richard B.,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Jan. 9, 1883, Kate G. Smock. Child (Duyckinck):

2244 Bancker, b. June 15, 1887.

2114

Aaron Longstreet[8] Duyckinck, of Horace H.,[7] Richard B.,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Jan. 22, 1879, Willa M. Read. Children (Duyckinck):

2245 Horace M., b. Aug. 1, 1880.

2246 Emily, b. Dec. 25, 1882.
2247 Mabel, b. May 10, 1884.

2115

MAGDALENE LONGSTREET[8] DUYCKINCK, of Horace H.,[7] Richard B.,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Feb. 11, 1885, John J. Pennell. Children (Pennell):

2248 Horace, b. Jan. 17, 1886.
2249 Ruth, b. June 13, 1892.

2119

MARGARETTA[8] VELDRAN, of Margaretta,[7] Richard B.,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. April 9, 1874, G. A. Weaver. Children (Weaver):

2250 Edith Augusta, b. Feb. 6, 1875.
2251 Nellie Naomi, b. June 15, 1878.
2252 William E., b. May 1, 1880.
2253 Harry G., b. April 21, 1885; d. Dec. 30, 1885.
2254 Marie Adaline, b. May 27, 1888.

2120

WILLIAM H.[8] VELDRAN, of Margaretta,[7] Richard B.,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Feb. 21, 1877, Eliza Taylor. Children (Veldran):

2255 Eugene, b. Sept. 25, 1878; m. Nov. 22, 1899, Mary Nanhervis.
2256 Ella T., b. Aug. 26, 1881.
2557 Willetta, b. May 16, 1888.

2121

JAMES R.[8] VELDRAN, of Margaretta,[7] Richard B.,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Aug. 4, 1876, Cecilia E. Thompson. Children (Veldran):

2258 Edna Grace, b. June 4, 1877; m. April 14, 1897, Edgar William Lundy.
2259 May Cecilia, b. Sept. 29, 1879; d. Nov. 20, 1879.

2260 James Webster, b. Nov. 27, 1880.
2261 Walter, b. Aug. 26, 1882; d. Jan. 30, 1883.
2262 Caroline, b. Oct. 30, 1883.
2263 Elenora, b. March 18, 1885.
2264 Jennie, b. Jan. 9, 1887.
2265 William, b. Nov. 23, 1888.

2122

Emma Jane[8] Veldran, of Margaretta,[7] Richard B.,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Oct. 28, 1874, Adolphus Landman. Children (Landman):

2266 Florence E., b. Dec. 4, 1875.
2267 Margaret V., b. Feb. 15, 1880.
2268 Emma Adeline, b. June 15, 1885.
2269 William Frederick, b. Nov. 21, 1886.
2270 Herbert Adolphus, b. March 31, 1896.

2123

Hannah[8] Veldran, of Margaretta,[7] Richard B.,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Oct. 10, 1879, Jacob Van de Water. Children (Van de Water):

2271 Edwin, b. Jan. 16, 1880.
2272 Alfred, b. July 12, 1881; d. July 30, 1882.
2273 Ella, b. Nov. 8, 1882.
2274 Jacob Eaton, b. March 28, 1891.
2275 Albertus, b. Aug. 9, 1893; d. Nov. 27, 1893.
2276 Ethel Sophia, b. Nov. 14, 1894; d. July 28, 1895.
2277 Maud, b. April 11, 1896.
2278 Amy, b. April 6, 1898.

2124

Edwin Pratt[8] Veldran, of Margaretta,[7] Richard B.,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. June 18, 1890, Maria Voorhees Demarest. Children (Veldran):

2279 Margaret Demarest, b. Nov. 22, 1891.
2280 Edwin Duyckinck, b. Dec. 6, 1900.

2127

ADALINE[8] VELDRAN, of Margaretta,[7] Richard B.,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Oct. 31, 1894, Rev. John Ten Eyck DeWitt. Children (DeWitt):

2281 Mary Veldran, b. Aug. 8, 1895.
2282 Anna, b. Aug. 9, 1896.
2283 John Willard, b. March 25, 1898.
2284 Douglass Holden, } b. July 1, 1899.
2285 Dorothy Hammond, }

2131

LETITIA[8] CAMPBELL, of John,[7] Eliza,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. April 28, 1857, Charles Sands. Children (Sands):

2286 Ferdinand, m. Mary Collander.
2287 Letitia Lee, m. Nov. 21, 1893, Maturin Livingston Delafield, 2d.
2288 Edith Cruger, m. Jan. 6, 1894, T. J. Oakley Rhinelander.
2289 John Augustus, m. Oct. 14, 1891, Eleanor Lydell Livingston.
2290 Edwyn DeN.

2132

JOHN[8] CAMPBELL, JR., of John,[7] Eliza,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. ——. Children (Campbell).

2291 John M.
2292 Caroline E., m. —— Heath.
2293 Catherine W., m. —— Jones.

2134

RICHARD L.[8] CAMPBELL, of John,[7] Eliza,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Emeline F. Coe; she m. (2) —— Parsons. Children (Campbell):

2294 Rosalie Coe.
2295 Martha, d. ——.

2135

Augustin[8] Campbell, of John,[7] Eliza,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Isabel Robins; she m. (2) W. Irving Clark. Child (Campbell):

2296 Eliza R., m. Henry V. Allien.

2136

Mary Dabney[8] Campbell, of John,[7] Eliza,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Laroche Jacquelin Smith. Children (Smith):

2297 John Campbell, m. Mary F. Smith.
2298 Augustin Jacquelin, m. Julia Hard.
2299 Sarah P., m. Dudley Dupinac.
2300 Gladys M. I.

2139

Eliza Campbell[7] Wilbur, of Catharine,[7] Eliza,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Feb. 6, 1849, Benjamin Crampton Webster, b. 1821; d. 1893. Children (Webster):

2301 Marcus Wilbur, b. March 22, 1850; d. July 6, 1854.
2302 Eliza Campbell, b. Jan. 18, 1852; unm.
2303 Benjamin, b. March 21, 1857; m. Sept. 16, 1901, Mary Jewett Buck.
2304 Albert Lourey, b. Aug. 3, 1859; m. June 1, 1897, Mary Say Lawrence.
2305 Joseph Wilbur, b. April 25, 1864; d. Dec. 15, 1864.

2143

Caroline[8] Hall, of Christopher,[7] Mary,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Edward Tebault. Children (Tebault):

2306 Christopher Hamilton, M. D., m. Dec., 1867, Sallie Bradford Bailey.
2307 Edward, m. ——.
2308 Richard Mansfield, m. ——.
2309 Elizabeth, m. Lucien Flournoy.
2310 B. Rutledge.
2311 William G., m. ——.
2312 Virginia, m. J. Anderson.

2144

CYNTHIA[8] HALL, of Christopher,[7] Mary,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Orlando Windsor. Children (Windsor):

2313 Sarah D.
2314 Christopher H., m. Camilla Hall.
2315 William L.
2316 Kate D.

2149

EUPHEMIA[8] FOOTE, of Jane,[7] Euphame,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Worthington Whittredge. Children (Whittredge):

2317 Euphemia.
2318 Mary.
2319 Alice.

2150

MARY[8] FOOTE, of Jane,[7] Euphame,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Ross Roberts, M. D. Children (Roberts):

2320 Edward.
2321 Lee.

2152

ALFRED[8] FOOTE, of Jane,[7] Euphame,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Rebecca Foster. Child (Foote):

2322 Samuel A.

2153

Lawrence[8] Foote, of Jane,[7] Euphame,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Hannah Kenner. Children (Foote):

2324 ———.
2325 ———.
2326 ———.

2154

Robert E.[8] Foote, of Jane,[7] Euphame,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Frances Hamilton. Children (Foote):

2327 ———.
2328 ———.
2329 ———.

2161

Euphame[8] Campbell, of George W.,[7] Euphame,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Sept. 24, 1861, Samuel Borrowe. Children (Borrowe):

2330 Euphame Beekman, b. Jan. 27, 1863.
2331 Hallet Alsop, b. April 1, 1864.
2332 Jeannie Campbell, b. July 2, 1867; m. N. L. McCready.
2333 Beekman Kip, b. Sept. 26, 1869.

2163

Samuel G.[8] Campbell, of George W.,[7] Euphame,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Frances Louise Mott. Children (Campbell):

2334 Samuel Alexander, b. Jan. 31, 1869; d. ——.
2335 Eliza Day, b. June 11, 1871; m. June 4, 1887, John Boyd.
2336 Fannie Mott, b. ——; m. Engleton Van Schaick.
2337 George W., b. May 10, 1876; d. 1907.

2166

GEORGE W.[8] CAMPBELL, of George W.,[7] Euphame,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. June 11, 1872, Anna Grier. Children (Campbell):

2338 Eliza Schuyler, b. Sept. 12, 1873; m. Oct. 12, 1897, Thomas C. Erwin.
2339 Grier, b. Aug. 31, 1875.
2340 Duyckinck, b. Nov. 27, 1877.
2340a George Wright, b. Jan. 25, 1881.
2341 Ludlow, b. Oct. 3, 1884.
2341a Schuyler, b. June 6, 1886.
2341b Robert Cooper, b. July 14, 1891.

2169

HELEN[8] CAMPBELL, of George,[7] Euphame,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. June 2, 1893, George C. Palmer. Children (Palmer):

2342 Helen Campbell.
2342a Sarah Schuyler.
2342b Georgiana Kip.

2172

CLEMENT DAVISON[8] NEWMAN, of Catherine,[7] Christopher,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Mary Elizabeth Bleecker, d. June 8, 1906. Children (Newman):

2343 Mary Bleecker, m. A. Frederick Nagel.
2343a Grace.
2344 Clement Davison, m. ——.
2345 Evert Duyckinck.

2174

CATHERINE S.[8] THOMPSON, of George,[7] Catherine,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Feb. 14, 1865, Louis A. Vogel. Child (Vogel):

2346. George E., b. Nov. 27, 1865.

2175

James Polk[8] Thompson, of George,[7] Catherine,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. June 28, 1867, Cora A. Punjear. Children (Thompson):

2347 Clarence P., b. April 8, 1869; d. Oct. 5, 1874.
2348 Rodney C., b. Oct. 5. 1870.
2349 Alma L., b. Dec. 21, 1874.
2350 Ivy W., b. Jan. 12, 1876; d. Oct. 17, 1881.
2351 George E., b. Sept. 30, 1879.

2176

Susan E.[8] Thompson, of George,[7] Catherine,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. May 31, 1867, Samuel D. Mitchell. Children (Mitchell):

2352 Elliot L., b. April 14, 1868.
2353 May V., b. Feb. 28, 1871.

2178

Henry E.[8] Thompson, of George,[7] Catherine,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) May 24, 1874, Ida L. Leake; m. (2) Sept. 4, 1889, Blanche Leftwich. Children, by first wife (Thompson):

2354 George L., b. July 6, 1875.
2355 J. Lillian, b. May 18, 1877.
2356 E. Clara, b. June 1, 1879.

2179

Mary C.[8] McLellan, of Catherine E.,[7] Catherine,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. April 23, 1867, Charles B. Bowen. Children (Bowen):

2357 Alfred P., b. Feb. 17, 1868; d. Oct. 8, 1881.
2358 Evert D., b. Jan. 16, 1873; d. July 19, 1873.

2186

SARAH F.[8] DUYCKINCK, of James,[7] John T.,[6] James,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Aug. 17, 1859, Rev. Charles W. Cooper. Children (Cooper):

2359 Mary Duyckinck, b. July 2, 1862; d. March 20, 1894; m. April 20, 1887, Frank M. Cummings, M.D.

2360 Charles Bryant, M.D., b. Nov. 19, 1864; m. 1897, Katherine ——.

Three children d. young.

2187

ELIJAH[8] ALLIGER, of Frances T.,[7] John T.,[6] James,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Nov. 12, 1862, Ida Margaret Davis. Children (Alliger):

2361 Leila Graham, b. Jan. 20, 1864.

2362 Frank Thurber, b. Oct. 2, 1865; d. Nov. 28, 1904.

2363 John Livingston, b. Jan. 25, 1870.

2364 Jessie, b. Jan. 1, 1872; d. young.

2365 Abner Davis, b. April 16, 1875.

2366 Ida Louise, b. Dec. 31, 1878.

2188

RICHARD DUYCKINCK[8] ALLIGER, of Frances T.,[7] John T.,[6] James,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. July 19, 1865, Anna A. Kissam, d. Feb. 9, 1901. Children (Alliger):

2367 Charles Hutchings, b. Feb. 20, 1867.

2368 Benjamin Kissam, d. young.

2369 Frances, b. June 20, 1874.

2370 Richard Duyckinck, Jr., b. April 30, 1876: d. Oct. 7, 1906; m. M. Dantha.

2190

JOHN TAYLOR[8] DUYCKINCK, of Benjamin T.,[7] John T.,[6] James,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

b. March 14, 1836; d. Sept. 12, 1893; m. Aug. 22, 1860, Theresa Smith. Children (Duyckinck):

2371 Mary Hutchings, b. June 14, 1861; d. Feb. 1, 1864.
2372 Charles S., b. April 20, 1867; d. Aug. 21, 1867.
2373 Jane Loren, b. Jan. 5, 1872; m. Victor Hugo Kimmelmann, June 14, 1900.
2374 William Benjamin, b. Jan. 6, 1876; m. Alice D. Woodruff, Jan. 30, 1902.
2375 John Taylor, b. May 25, 1878; m. Harriet Florence Smith, Sept. 12, 1901.

2191

WILLIAM DISBOROUGH[8] DUYCKINCK, of Benjamin T.,[7] John T.,[6] James,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
d. 1905; m. Sept. 5, 1860, Mary E. Lawson. Children (Duyckinck):

2376 George W., b. Aug. 6, 1861; d. March 1, 1863.
2377 Clara A., b. June 14, 1863; m. April 12, 1894, Somers S. Pearson.
2378 Lottie B., b. Sept. 30, 1866; d. July 30, 1868.
2379 John T., b. Dec. 5, 1867; m. March, 1891, Margaret Ryan.

2192

SARAH DUYCKINCK[8] CORNELL, of Elizabeth M.,[7] Richard B.,[6] James,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Sept. 17, 1857, Theodore T. Moran. Children (Moran):

2380 Isaac Cornell, b. July 12, 1858; m. Mary Evelyn Hand.
2381 Elizabeth M., b. March 23, 1860; m. April 11, 1888, Edwin D. Morgan.

2194

WHITEHEAD CORNELL[8] DUYCKINCK, of Richard B.,[7] Richard B.,[6] James,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. April 20, 1869, Caroline Hyde Butler. Children (Duyckinck):

2382 Richard Bancker, b. April 21, 1870; m. (1) Sept.

22, 1902, Louie Tucker, d. Oct. 10, 1903; m. (2) Nanon West, June 20, 1908.

2383 Thomas Butler, b. Sept. 21, 1875.

2384 Harriet Denison, b. Oct. 7, 1879; m. April 25, 1908, Henry Rutgers Conger.

2197

DUDLEY[6] DUYCKINCK, of Richard B.,[7] Richard B.,[6] James,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) April 25, 1875, Mary A. Hall; m. (2) April 30, 1890, Ethel Tod. Children, by first wife (Duyckinck):

2385 William Dudley, b. Aug. 30, 1881.

2386 Royal C., b. Nov. 9, 1886.

2199

CHARLES W.[9] JOHNSON, of Eliza,[8] Susan,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. April 28, 1861, Emma J. Price. Children (Johnson):

2387 Charles.

2388 Belle.

2200

GEORGE H.[9] JOHNSON, of Eliza,[8] Susan,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Dec. 28, 1868, Emma D. P. Luke. Children (Johnson):

2389 Minnie.

2390 Nellie.

2208

CECILE[9] DUYCKINCK, of James P.,[8] James R.,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. James Jenkins. Children (Jenkins):

2391 James.

2392 Charles.

2218

Miss ———[9] Williams, of Harriet,[8] Kitty Ann,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) Mortimer Mackenzie; m. (2) Sidney P. Thompson. Children (Mackenzie):

2393 William Percival.
2394 George Clinton.

Child (Thompson):

2395 Francis P.

2219

Lewis Ellis[9] Price, of Ellis L.,[8] Kitty A.,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Dec. 15, 1856; m. Rachel Bennet. Children (Price):

2395a Ralph Rivington.
2395b Ellis Lewis.
2395c Julia Floyd.

2222

Julia[9] Price, of Ellis L.,[8] Kitty A.,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Feb. 21, 1871; m. Clarence Harris Crane. Child (Crane):

2395d Ellis Duyckinck.

2223

Julia[9] Duyckinck, of John H.,[8] Charles A.,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Oct. 8, 1868, William Mott Willis. Child (Willis):

2396 Gertrude Mott, b. Sept. 22, 1877; m. June 24, 1903, Rev. Carroll Mathews Bürck.

2226

Marie L.[9] Duyckinck, of John H.,[8] Charles A.,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Dec. 6, 1875, Edgar A. Leggett. Children (Leggett):

2397 Lewis D., b. Dec. 5, 1876; m. April 24, 1901, Emma Adams Garrett.
2398 Emma Briggs, b. March 29, 1879.

2231

ARCHIBALD B.[9] VANDERBECK, of Mary,[8] William,[7] Richard B.,[6] John[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Martha Paulson. Child (Vanderbeck):

2399 Horace A., b. Nov. 11, 1898.

2242

JOSEPH[9] HAINES, of Anna L.,[8] Horace H.,[7] Richard B.,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Dec. 1, 1886, Helen Smith. Children (Haines):

2400 Joseph, b. Jan. 18, 1890.
2401 Helen, b. Aug. 20, 1893.

2243

EMILY DUYCKINCK[9] HAINES, of Anna L.,[8] Horace H.,[7] Richard B.,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Jan. 26, 1896, Richard Fitzgerald. Child (Fitzgerald):

2402 Anna, b. Oct. 26, 1896.

2255

EUGENE[9] VELDRAN, of William H.,[8] Margaretta,[7] Richard B.,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Nov. 22, 1899, Mary Nanhervis. Child (Veldran):

2403 Marie Opal, b. Sept. 2, 1900.

2258

EDNA GRACE[9] VELDRAN, of James,[8] Margaretta,[7] Richard B.,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. April 14, 1897, Edgar William Lundy. Child (Lundy):

2404 Edgar Elsworth, b. Oct. 12, 1899.

2286

FERDINAND[9] SANDS, of Letitia,[8] John,[7] Eliza,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Mary Collander. Children (Sands):

2404a Harold C.
2404b Mary S.

2288

EDITH C.[9] SANDS, of Letitia,[8] John,[7] Eliza,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. T. J. Oakley Rhinelander. Child (Rhinelander):

2404c Philip, 2d.

2289

JOHN AUGUSTINE[9] SANDS, of Letitia,[8] John,[7] Eliza,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Eleanor Lydell Livingston. Child (Sands):

2404d Lettice Lee.

2292

CAROLINE E.[9] CAMPBELL, of John,[8] John,[7] Eliza,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. —— Heath. Child (Heath):

2404e Donald.

2293

CATHERINE W.[9] CAMPBELL, of John,[8] John,[7] Eliza,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. —— Jones. Children (Jones):

2404f Marion B.
2404g Roy C.

2296

ELIZA ROBINS[9] CAMPBELL, of Augustin,[8] John,[7] Eliza,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Henry V. Allien. Children (Allien):

2404h Isabel Frederica.
2404i Dorothy Campbell.

2297

JOHN CAMPBELL[9] SMITH, of Mary,[8] John,[7] Eliza,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Amy F. Smith. Children (Smith):

2405 Amy F.
2406 Robert J.
2407 Eleanor C.

2298

AUGUSTIN JACQUELIN[9] SMITH, of Mary,[8] John[7] Eliza,[6] Christotopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Julia Hard. Child (Smith):

2408 Edith J.

2304

ALBERT LOUREY[9] WEBSTER, of Eliza C.,[8] Catherine,[7] Eliza,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. June 1, 1897, Mary Say Lawrence. Children (Webster):

2410 Benjamin Lawrence, b. May 26, 1898.
2411 dau., b. May 7, 1901.

2306

CHRISTOPHER HAMILTON[9] TEBAULT, M. D., of Caroline,[8] Christopher,[7] Mary,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Dec., 1867, Sallie Bradford Bailey. Children (Tebault):

2412 Christopher Hamilton, Jr., M. D.
2413 Grantland Lee.
2414 Corinne Sallie.

2307

EDWARD[9] TEBAULT, of Caroline,[8] Christopher,[7] Mary,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. ——. Child (Tebault):

2415 ———.

2308

Richard Mansfield[9] Tebault, of Caroline,[8] Christopher,[7] Mary,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. ——. Child (Tebault):

2416 ———.

2309

Elizabeth[9] Tebault, of Caroline,[8] Christopher,[7] Mary,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Lucien Flournoy. Child (Tebault):

2417 ———.

2311

William G.[9] Tebault, of Caroline,[8] Christopher,[7] Mary,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. ——. Children (Tebault):

2418 ———.
2419 ———.
2419a ———.

2338

Eliza Schuyler[9] Campbell, of George W.,[8] George W.,[7] Euphame,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Oct. 12, 1897, Thomas C. Erwin. Children (Erwin):

2420 Catherine Campbell, b. Nov. 6, 1899.
2421 Thomas, b. Sept. 9, 1901.

2343

Mary Bleecker[9] Newman, of Clement,[8] Catherine,[7] Christopher,[6] Christopher,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. A. Frederick Nagel. Child (Nagel):

2422 A. Frederick, Jr.

2359

Mary Duyckinck[9] Cooper, of Sarah,[8] James,[7] John,[6] James,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. April 20, 1887, Frank M. Cummings, M. D. Children (Cummings):

2423 Caroline Seeley, b. 1887.
2424 Margaret Duyckinck.

2360

CHARLES BRYANT[9] COOPER, M.D., of Sarah,[8] James,[7] John,[6] James,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. 1897, Katherine ——. Children (Cooper):

2425 Charles Bryant, Jr., b. Aug. 7, 1900.
2426 John McGrew, b. Oct. 13, 1902.

2373

JANE LOREN[9] DUYCKINCK, of John T.,[8] Benjamin T.,[7] John T.,[6] James,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. June 14, 1900, Victor Hugo Kimmelmann. Children (Kimmelmann):

2427 Beatrix.
2428 Delana.
2429 Malcolm Taylor.
2430 Victor Hugo, Jr., b. June 9, 1908.

2375

JOHN TAYLOR[9] DUYCKINCK, of John T.,[8] Benjamin T.,[7] John T.,[6] James,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Sept. 12, 1901, Harriet Florence Smith. Child (Duyckinck):

2431 Harriet Elinor, b. Aug. 25, 1903.

2379

JOHN TAYLOR[9] DUYCKINCK, of William D.,[8] Benjamin T.,[7] John T.,[6] James,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. March, 1891, Margaret Ryan. Children (Duyckinck):

2432 Mabel, b. Jan. 24, 1892.
2433 Clara Amelia, b. Feb. 3, 1897.
2434 William Disborough, b. Nov. 5, 1899.
2435 Hazel K. Agnes, b. Feb. 10, 1902; d. ——.

2380

Isaac Cornell[9] Moran, of Sarah D.,[8] Elizabeth M.,[7] Richard B.,[6] James,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Mary Evelyn Hand. Children (Moran):

2435 Elizabeth Mary, b. Dec. 19, 1900.
2436 Isaac Cornell, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1902.

2381

Elizabeth Mary[9] Moran, of Sarah,[8] Elizabeth,[7] Richard B.,[6] James,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. April 11, 1888, Edwin D. Morgan. Children (Morgan):

2437 Elizabeth Sarah, b. Jan. 18, 1889.
2438 Edwin D., b. May 17, 1890.
2439 Theodore M., b. April 3, 1894; d. Feb. 5, 1900.
2440 Thomas Archer, b. July 3, 1895.
2441 Katherine Avery, b. Oct. 29, 1898.
2442 Jasper, b. Jan. 28, 1900.

2382

Richard Bancker[9] Duyckinck, of Whitehead C.,[8] Richard B.,[7] Richard B.,[6] James,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
m. (1) Sept. 22, 1902, Louie Tucker, d. Oct. 10, 1903; m. (2) June 20, 1908, Nanon West. Child (Duyckinck):

2441 Elizabeth Brewster, b. July 19, 1903.

2396

Gertrude Mott[10] Willis, of Julia,[9] John H.,[8] Charles A.,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
b. Sept. 22, 1877; m. June 24, 1903, Rev. Carroll Mathews Bürch. Child (Bürch):

2442 Julia Francis Willis, b. March 7, 1906.

2397

Lewis Duyckinck[10] Leggett, of Marie,[9] John H.,[8] Charles A.,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Evert,[4] Evert,[3] Evert,[2] Evert,[1]
b. Dec. 5, 1876; m. April 24, 1901, Emma Adams Garrett. Child (Leggett):

2443 John Kent, b. April 17, 1908.

ANNETJE DUYCKING.

6

ANNETJE[2] DUYCKING, of Evert,[1]

m. (1) Pieter Van de Water, May 12, 1672; m. (2) Johannes Hooglandt, May 15, 1686. Children (Van de Water):

3001 Lysbeth, bap. Feb. 19, 1673; d. young.

3002 Evert, bap. ——; m. Catherina Provoost, March 19, 1700; she m. (2) 1714, Abraham Boel.

3003 Benjamin, bap. Sept. 21, 1677.

3004 Lysbeth, bap. Oct. 14, 1678.

3005 Hendrickje, bap. June 9, 1680; m. Anthony Rutgers, Dec. 30, 1698.

3006 Jacobus, m. ——.

Children (Hooglandt):

2007 Lysbeth, bap. Dec. 12, 1686; d. 1703.

3008 Johannes, bap. May 26, 1689; d. 1735; m. Katherine Goderus, May 1, 1708.

Joint will of Pieter and Annetje Van de Water, N. Y. L 19, p. 200, only names Evert and Hendrickje. Johannes Hoog. landt, Sr., m. (2) Jenneken Peet, Jan., 1706. Rebecca, wid- of Francis Goderus, mentions dau. Catherine, wife of John Hooglandt, Jr., N. Y. Wills, 11, 364, Aug. 1, 1732.

Descendants of Annetje Duycking[2] (6).

3002

Evert[3] Van de Water, of Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Catherina Provoost, March 19, 1700; she m. (2) Abraham Boel, Nov. 13, 1714. Children (Van de Water):

3009 Anna, bap. May 1, 1701.
3010 Katharina, bap. Jan. 16, 1704; d. Feb. 24, 1730; m. Andrew Teller, Sept. 15, 1722.
3011 Annake, bap. June 16, 1706; m. David Wm. Provoost, Feb. 8, 1729.

Evert's will, N. Y., 8, 311, proved Aug. 31, 1714, mentions Benjamin, son of brother Jacobus.

3005

Hendrickje[3] Van de Water, of Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Anthony Rutgers, Dec. 30, 1698. Children (Rutgers):

3012 Harmanus, bap. Nov. 5, 1699; d. young.
3013 Pieter, bap. Nov. 4, 1701; d. prior to 1746; m. Helena Hooglandt, Dec. 1, 1722 (see No. 26).
3014 Catherina, bap. Dec. 20, 1702; d. s. p.
3015 Anneke, bap. May 21, 1704; d. 1763; m. Charles Crooke, Aug. 12, 1722.
3016 Catherina, bap. Nov. 21, 1705; d. s. p.
3017 Anthony, bap. Feb. 9, 1707; d. s. p.
3018 Catherina, bap. Oct. 27, 1708; m. (1) Thomas Thong; m. (2) Abraham Lynsen.
3019 Anthony, bap. April 29, 1711; m. Margaret Klopper, Jan. 10, 1741.
3020 Maria, bap. Aug. 3, 1712.

Anthony Rutgers, Sr., m. (2) Cornelia Roos Benson, April 25, 1716, and had by 2d mar.: Elshe, m. Leonard Lispenard; Mary, m. Rev. Henry Barclay, and Aletta, m. Dirck Lefferts. His will N. Y., 16, 12, Sept. 17, 1746. Letters Patent for Swamp, Register's office, 7, 427, Sept. 28, 1732, Dec. 31, 1733.

3006

Jacobus[3] Van de Water, of Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. ——. Child (Van de Water):

3021 Benjamin.

3008

Johannes[3] Hooglandt, of Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Katherine Goderus, May 1, 1708. Children (Hooglandt):

3022 Annake, bap. April 24, 1709; d. s. p.
3023 Rebecca, bap. March 27, 1712; m. (1) James Ormond, May 21, 1731; m. (2) Thomas Bowman, June 15, 1740.
3024 Frans, bap. Nov. 14, 1714; m. Francyntie Banta, July 1, 1739.
3025 Annake, bap. Oct. 13, 1717.
3026 Johannes, bap. March 4, 1722.
3027 Elizabeth, bap. Oct. 21, 1724.

His will, N. Y., 13, 139, specifies above children.

3010

Katherina[4] Van de Water, of Evert,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Andrew Teller, Sept. 15, 1722; he d. Aug. 18, 1732. Children (Teller):

3028 Andries, bap. Nov. 25, 1726.
3029 Catherina, bap. Dec. 4, 1728.
3030 Elizabeth.

3011

Annake[4] Van de Water, of Evert,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. David Wm. Provoost, Feb. 8, 1729; he m. (2) Gertrude Rynders, 1731, by whom he had David R., bap. 1745. Children (Provoost):

3031 Wilhelmus, bap. March 4, 1730; d. Oct. 15, 1731.
3032 Willem, bap. Nov. 10, 1731; d. Feb. 9, 1788; mar. lic. Elizabeth Van Wyck, May 31, 1758.
3033 David, bap. Nov. 18, 1733; d. young.

3034 Catherina, bap. July 20, 1735; m. Lawrence Horsman, July, 1761.
3035 Euphame, m. Abram Lefferts.
3036 Samuel, bap. July 9, 1738; m. Henne Earll.

3015

ANNEKE[4] RUTGERS, of Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1] d. 1763; m. Charles Crooke, Aug. 12, 1722; he d. Sept. 13, 1792. Children (Crooke):

3037 Charles, b. April 17, 1735; d. Oct. 27, 1763; m. Jannetje Van Valkenburgh.
3038 John, b. Dec. 17, 1736; d. Dec. 17, 1776.
3039 Anthony R., b. March 27, 1743; d. Jan. 20, 1828; did not marry.
3040 Cornelia, b. March 3, 1745; d. Aug. 26, 1800; m. Gabriel (Wm.) Ludlow.

Will of Charles Crooke, Sr., N. Y., 41, 390, Oct. 24, 1794; Charles Crooke, Jr., 38, 246, Nov. 29, 1785.

3018

CATHERINA[4] RUTGERS, of Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1] m. (1) Thomas Thong; m. (2) Abraham Lynsen, Dec. 14, 1733. Children (Thong):

3041 Walter.
3042 Anthony, bap. Aug. 25, 1727.
3043 Hendrickje, m. —— Sands.

Children (Lynsen):

3044 Abraham Rutgers, mar. lic. Feb. 25, 1757, Magdalin Beekman.
3045 Elizabeth, m. Thomas Smith.
3046 Cornelius, m. Jane ——.
3047 Catherina, m. Dr. James Clarke.
3048 Hester, d. June, 1828; m. Cary Ludlow.
3049 Petrus, bap. April 12, 1738.

Thomas Thong's will, N. Y., 11, 442, Jan. 11, 1730. Catherina Lynsen's will, N. Y., 38, 241, Nov. 25, 1785; deed in liber., 85, p. 52, N. Y. Co., Nov. 17, 1809, names grandchildren Cathe-

rine Sands, David Lynsen and Abraham Rutgers, son of Cornelius Lynsen. Abraham Lynsen's will, N. Y., 21, 490, Feb. 5, 1760.

3019

Anthony[4] Rutgers, of Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Margarita Klopper, Jan. 10, 1741. Child (Rutgers):

3050 Anthony A., m. Gertrude Gouverneur, June 16, 1762.

3024

Frans[4] Hooglandt, of Johannes,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Francyntie Banta, July 1, 1739. Children (Hooglandt):

3051 Johannes, bap. Nov. 15, 1741; m. Dec. 27, 1777, Susanne Pierson.
3052 Francina, m. (prob.) Anthony Steinbach.
3053 Joseph Coderus, bap. May 29, 1747.
3054 Catrina, bap. April 30, 1750.
3055 Cornelius, m. Rutie Green.

3035

Euphame[5] Provoost, of Annake,[4] Evert,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Abrahm Lefferts. Child (Lefferts):

3056 Ann, m. March 19, 1770, John Mitchell Mason (see No. 189).

3036

Samuel[5] Provoost, of Annake,[4] Evert,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Henne Earll. Children (Provoost):

3057 David, b. Dec. 7, 1760.
3058 William, b. Sept. 3, 1761; d. young.
3059 William, b. Oct. 19, 1766.

3037

Charles[5] Crooke, of Anneke,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Jannetje Van Valkenburgh. Children (Crooke):

3060 Charles, m. Mary Marsh.
3061 John, bap. July 1, 1771; d. March 18, 1845; m. Cornelia Beekman Livingston; she d. Feb. 18, 1847.
3062 Anne, m. (1) Col. Barber; m. (2) William Brown.

3040

CORNELIA[5] CROOKE, of Anneke,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1] m. Gabriel William Ludlow. Children (Ludlow):

3063 Charles C., m. Elizabeth Van Horn.
3064 Mary, unmarried.
3065 John, d. s. p.

Gabriel William Ludlow's will, N. Y., 47, 412, Aug. 14, 1805, names above children. N. Y. Deeds, 1766, 321, 536.

3043

HENDRICKJE[5] THONG, of Catherina,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. —— Sands. Child (Sands):

3066 Catherine, named as grandchild by Catharina R. Lynsen, Wills, N. Y., 38, 241.

3044

ABRAHAM RUTGERS[5] LYNSEN, of Catherina,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
mar. lic. Feb. 25, 1757, Magdalin Beekman. Child (Lynsen):

3067 David.

3046

CORNELIUS[5] LYNSEN, of Catherina,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Jane ——. (N. Y. Deeds, 67, 457, May 30, 1804). Child (Lynsen):

3068 Abraham Rutgers, m. Margaret ——.

3048

Hester[5] Lynsen, of Catherina,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1] m. 1791, Cary Ludlow, d. March, 1815. (Her will, N. Y., 62, 186, June 27, 1828.) Children (Ludlow):

3069 Catherine, m. Col. Jacob Morton. (Her will, 98, 96, Aug. 22, 1849.)
3070 George, m Ellen ——.
3071 William C., m. Eliza Elder. (His will, 54, 290, Jan. 21, 1818.)
3072 Edmund, m. Ellen ——.
3073 Abraham.

3050

Anthony A.[5] Rutgers, of Anthony,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. June 6, 1762, Gertrude Gouverneur. (His will, 36, 388, N. Y., April 17, 1784.) Children (Rutgers):

3074 Mariah Matilda.
3075 Cornelia.
3076 Anthony, m. April 17, 1790, Cornelia Gaines.
3077 Nicholas G., d. 1857; m. (1) Cornelia Livingston; m. (2) Eliza Hoffman.
3078 Harman G., m. Sarah Gaines.

3051

Johannes[5] Hooglandt, of Frans,[4] Johannes,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1] m. Dec. 27, 1777, Susanna Pierson. Children (Hooglandt):

3079 John, b. 1780; m. (prob.) Ann Britton.
3080 Jemima, m. —— Runyon.

3055

Cornelius[5] Hooglandt, of Frans,[4] Johannes,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1] m. Rutie Green. Children (Hooglandt):

3081 Francyntie, bap. July 1, 1771; d. s. p.
3082 Elizabeth, b. May 19, 1782.
3083 Francyntie, b. April 3, 1787.

3060

CHARLES[6] CROOKE, of Charles,[5] Anneke,[4] Hendrikje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Mary Marsh. Child (Crooke):

3084 Maria, m. Col. Richard Whiley.

3061

JOHN[6] CROOKE, of Charles,[5] Anneke,[4] Hendrikje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. July 1, 1771; d. March 18, 1845; m. Cornelia Beekman Livingston. Children (Crooke):

3085 Charles, b. 1794; d. 1875; m. Anne Neher.
3086 Robert Livingston, m. Maria Smith.
3087 Mary Helen, m. Cornelius Hardenburgh.
3088 Cornelia Ann.
3089 Jane.
3090 Philip Schuyler, m. (1) Margaret Caton; m. (2) Margaret Van Kleeck.
3091 Susan Eliza, b. 1807.
3092 John Ludlow, d. s. p.
3093 Margaret Livingston, m. E. Park Benjamin.

3062

ANNE[6] CROOKE, of Charles,[5] Anneke,[4] Hendrikje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) Col. Barber; m. (2) William Brown. Child (Barber):

3094 Jane H.

Children (Brown):

3095 Charles.
3096 John.

3063

CHARLES C.[6] LUDLOW, of Cornelia,[5] Anneke,[4] Hendrikje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Elizabeth Van Horn. Children (Ludlow):

3097 Cornelia, m. John Willinck.
3098 Elizabeth, d. s. p.

3069

CATHERINE[6] LUDLOW, of Hester,[5] Catherina,[4] Hendrikje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Col. Jacob Morton. Children (Morton):

3099 John Ludlow, b. March 16, 1792; d. Aug. 2, 1871; m. (1) Maria Ludlow; m. (2) Emily Ellison. (His will, 206, 4, Sept. 5, 1871.)
3100 George W., m. Caroline Denning.
3101 Charles F., m. Henrietta Ellison.
3102 Hester Sophia, m. Robert S. Bullus, M. D.
3103 Edmond, m. Caroline Matilda Ellison.
3104 Hamilton.
3105 Quincy.
3106 Rev. Henry Jackson, m. —— McFarland.

3070

GEORGE[6] LUDLOW, of Hester,[5] Catharina,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Ellen ——. Children (Ludlow):

3107 William, m. Matilda ——.
3108 George.
3109 Cary.
3110 Charles D., m. Elizabeth ——. (Her will, N. Y. Wills, 437, 60.)
3111 Hester E., m. William F. Warner.

3071

WILLIAM C.[6] LUDLOW, of Hester,[5] Catherina,[4] Hendrikje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
d. Dec., 1817; m. Eliza Elder. (Will, Jan. 21, 1818, 54, 290.)
Children (Ludlow):

3112 Robert Elder.
3113 Eliza, m. Hay Stevenson.
3114 Anna.
3115 Cornelia.
3116 Sophia Louisa.

3077

NICHOLAS GOUVERNEUR[6] RUTGERS, of Anthony A.,[5] Anthony,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) Cornelia Livingston; m. (2) Eliza Hoffman. Children (Rutgers):

3117 Henry Livingston.
3118 John Livingston.
3119 Catherine E., b. 1806; d. Oct. 11, 1897; m. Archibald M. Pell.
3120 Mary Anna, m. James H. Whitney, 1830.
3121 Clementina, m. Wm. Barnwell.

3085

CHARLES[7] CROOKE, of John,[6] Charles,[5] Anneke,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Anne Neher. Children (Crooke):

3122 Cornelia Ann, b. 1820; d. Nov., 1880; m. LeGrande Dodge, June 28, 1843.
3123 Helen Mary, b. March 26, 1822; d. July 21, 1908; m. June, 1846, Hon. James Emott.
3124 John Jeremiah, b. Jan. 22, 1824.
3125 Charles Ludlow, b. June 30, 1828; d. Jan. 3, 1898; m. Antoinette Hoffman.
3126 Julia Livingston, b. Oct. 24, 1830.
3127 Robert, b. Oct. 16, 1833; m. Mary Van Kleeck.
3128 Henry Suydam, b. April 23, 1836; d. 1884; m. Caroline E. Merrett.
3129 Lewis, b. 1839; d. 1887; m. Sarah E. Reynolds.
3130 Margaret Livingston, m. Augustus Doughty.

3087

MARY HELEN[7] CROOKE, of John,[6] Charles,[5] Anneke,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Cornelius Hardenburgh. Child (Hardenburgh):

3131 Rutsen.

3090

Philip Schuyler[7] Crooke, of John,[6] Charles,[5] Anneke,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) Margaret Caton; m. (2) Margaret Van Kleeck. Children (Crooke):

3132 Robert Livingston, m. Elizabeth Aymar Kissam.
3133 Susan Martense, d. Oct. 11, 1905; m. John H. Bergen.
3134 Mary Helen.
3135 Cornelia.
3136 Cara, m. A. MacDonald.
Five children d. young.

3093

Margaret Livingston[7] Crooke, of John,[6] Charles,[5] Anneke,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. E. Park Benjamin. Child (Benjamin):

3137 Philip Crooke.

3099

John Ludlow[7] Morton, of Catherine,[6] Hester,[5] Catherina,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]

b. March 16, 1792; d. Aug. 2, 1871. m. (1) Maria Ludlow; m. (2) Emily Ellison. Children (Morton):

3138 Catherine Emily; m. May 5, 1852, Robert R. Ellison.
3139 Emily.
3140 Harriet, m. April 2, 1862, Charles L. Ellison.
3141 Mary Ludlow, d. Nov. 15, 1905; m. May 13, 1858, Adolphus Smedberg.

3100

George W.[7] Morton, of Catherine,[6] Hester,[5] Catherina,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Caroline Denning. Children (Morton):

3142 Georgina, m. William W. Shippen.
3143 Rosette, m. (1) J. H. Suckley; m. (2) Reginald Forbes.

3144 Rutlege, unm.
3145 William Denning, m. Josephine Price.

3101

CHARLES F.[7] MORTON, of Catherine,[6] Hester,[5] Catherina,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Henrietta Ellison. Children (Morton):

3146 Charles.
3147 Edmund L., m. Josephine Holdrick.
3148 Caroline E., m. Dr. J. W. Greene.
3149 George C., m. Mary Work.
3150 Ellison M., m. Clara Benjamin.

3102

HESTER SOPHIA[7] MORTON, of Catherine,[6] Hester,[5] Catherina,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Robert S. Bullus, M.D. Child (Bullus):

3151 Jacob Morton, d. Nov. 18, 1896; m. Mary Fitzgerald.

3103

EDMOND[7] MORTON, of Catherine,[6] Hester,[5] Catherina,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Caroline Matilda Ellison. Children (Morton):

3152 Margaret, m. Aymar Van Buren.
3153 Emily L.
3154 Charlotte.
3155 Edmond Quincy.

3106

REV. HENRY JACKSON[7] MORTON, D.D., of Catherine,[6] Hester,[5] Catherina,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. —— McFarland. Children (Morton):

3156 Harriet, m. Henry Wilson.
3157 Alice, m. John Coates Browne.
3158 ———.

3159 Henry, m. Clara Whitney Dodge.
3160 Helen, m. Remsen Brinkerhoff.

3119

Catherine E.[7] Rutgers, of Nicholas G.,[6] Anthony A.,[5] Anthony,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Archibald M. Pell. Children (Pell):

3161 Cornelia, m. Henry Morgan.
3162 Clementina, m. Edward A. LeRoy.

3120

Mary Anna[7] Rutgers, of Nicholas G.,[6] Anthony A.,[5] Anthony,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. 1830, James H. Whitney. Children (Whitney):

3163 Charles W., b. 1831; m. ——.
3164 Mary H., b. 1832; d. 1846.
3165 John Henry, b. 1833; d. young.
3166 Alfred Rutgers, b. 1835; m. (1) Adeline P. Nesbitt, d. Aug. 1878; m. (2) Nov., 1879, Mary L. Freeman.
3167 Cornelia, b. 1837; d. 1841.
3168 Clementina, b. 1839; d. 1842.

3121

Clementina[7] Rutgers, of Nicholas G.,[6] Anthony A.,[5] Anthony,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. William Barnwell. Child (Barnwell):

3169 Louisa, m. June 30, 1864, Alex Van Renssalaer; he m. (1) Mary, dau. of S. S. Howland, Oct. 21, 1851.

3122

Cornelia Ann[8] Crooke, of Charles,[7] John,[6] Charles,[5] Anneke,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. June 23, 1843, LeGrande Dodge. Children (Dodge):

3170 Anna Sarah, b. May 29, 1844; m. Dr. John Kinkead.
3171 Charles Crooke, b. Nov., 1845; d. 1849.

3123

HELEN MARY[8] CROOKE, of Charles,[7] John,[6] Charles,[5] Anneke,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Hon. James Emott. Children (Emott):

3172 Laura Hester, m. Jarvis Morgan Slade.
3173 Charles Crooke, m. Leila Tuckerman.
3174 Edward, d. young.

3127

ROBERT[8] CROOKE, of Charles,[7] John,[6] Charles,[5] Anneke,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Mary Van Kleeck. Children (Crooke):

3175 William Henry, b. 1860; m. Fenela Mendenhall.
3176 Mary Helen, b. Aug. 15, 1865; d. June, 1893; m. 1892, Nathan Guilford.
3177 Charles, b. June 18, 1867; d. July, 1887.

3128

HENRY SUYDAM[8] CROOKE, of Charles,[7] John,[6] Charles,[5] Anneke,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Caroline E. Merrett. Children (Crooke):

3178 Anna Jane, b. April 5, 1861; d. 1876.
3179 Charles, b. Sept. 27, 1864; d. July, 1865.

3132

ROBERT LIVINGSTON[8] CROOKE, of Philip S.,[7] John,[6] Charles,[5] Anneke,[4] Hendriekje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Elizabeth Aymar Kissam. Children (Crooke):

3180 Cornelia Livingston.
3181 Hannah Kissam.

3133

SUSAN MARTENSE[8] CROOKE, of Philip S.,[7] John,[6] Charles,[5] Anneke,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annatje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. John H. Bergen. Children (Bergen):

3182 Philip Crooke, m. Helen Drown.
3183 Florence McLeod.
3184 Charles.

3138

Catherine Emily[8] Morton, of John L.,[7] Catherine,[6] Hester,[5] Catherina,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. May 5, 1852, Robert R. Ellison. Children (Ellison):

3185 Robert.
3186 Charles.

3140

Harriet[8] Morton, of John L.,[7] Catherine,[6] Hester,[5] Catherina,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. April 2, 1862, Charles L. Ellison. Children (Ellison):

3187 Madge.
3188 Tillie.

3141

Mary Ludlow[8] Morton, of John L.,[7] Catherine,[6] Hester,[5] Catherina,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. May 13, 1858, Adolphus Smedberg. Children (Smedberg):

3189 Harry Ashton.
3190 Edmond Morton, m. Oct. 16, 1890, Mary Fessenden Gordon.
3191 Emily, m. April 15, 1890, Edwin Carnes Weekes.
3192 Adolphus.
3192a Agnes Adams.

3142

Georgina[8] Morton, of George W.,[7] Catherine,[6] Hester,[5] Catherina,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Sept. 21, 1853, William W. Shippen. Children (Shippen):

3193 William, m. Alice Wood.
3194 Kate, m. Feb. 1, 1883, Helborn Lewis Roosevelt.
3195 Ettie.
3196 Anna, m. June 3, 1885, Howland Davis.
3197 Sophy.
3198 Caroline.

3143

ROSETTE[8] MORTON, of George W.,[7] Catherine,[6] Hester,[5] Catherine,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) Dec. 8, 1857, J. H. Suckley; m. (2) Aug. 3, 1874, Reginald Forbes. Children (Suckley):

3199 Caroline, m. Beverly Ward.
3200 Mary, m. Robert H. McCurdy.
3201 Jane, m. Henry Merrell.
3202 Rosette, m. H. Ward Ford.

Child (Forbes):

3203 Joseph D., m. June 16, 1902, Madeline C. McGuire.

3145

WILLIAM DENNING[8] MORTON, of George W.,[7] Catherine,[6] Hester,[5] Catherina,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. March 20, 1858, Josephine Price. Child (Morton):

3204 George W.

3147

EDMUND LUDLOW[8] MORTON, of Charles,[7] Catherine,[6] Hester,[5] Catherina,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Nov. 28, 1860, Josephine Holdrick. Children (Morton):

3205 Henry Holdrick, M. D.
3206 Fred. W.

3150

ELLISON[8] MORTON, of Charles,[7] Catherine,[6] Hester,[5] Catherina,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Feb. 17, 1870, Clara Meigs Benjamin. Children (Morton):

3207 Charles F.
3208 Julia E.

3152

MARGARET[8] MORTON, of Edmond,[7] Catherine,[6] Hester,[5] Catherina,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annatje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. June 4, 1863, Aymar Van Buren. Children (Van Buren):

3209 Annie, d. young.
3210 Caroline Matilda.
3211 Edmund Morton.

3156

Harriet[8] Morton, of Henry J.,[7] Catherine,[6] Hester,[5] Catherina,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Oct. 15, 1874, Henry Wilson. Child (Wilson):

3212 Arthur Morton.

3157

Alice[8] Morton, of Henry J.,[7] Catherine,[6] Hester,[5] Catherina,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. May 31, 1859, John Coates Brown. Child (Brown):

3213 Edith, m. —— Pott.

3159

Henry[8] Morton, of Henry J.,[7] Catherine,[6] Hester,[5] Catherina,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. April 20, 1862, Clara Whitney Dodge. Children (Morton):

3214 Henry S.
3215 Quincy Ludlow.

3160

Helen[8] Morton, of Henry J.,[7] Catherine,[6] Hester,[5] Catherina,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Peter Remsen Brinckerhoff. Children (Brinckerhoff):

3216 Francis McFarland.
3217 Walter Remsen.

3166

Alfred Rutgers[8] Whitney, of Mary A.,[7] Nicholas G.,[6] Anthony A.,[5] Anthony,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. (1) Adeline P. Nesbitt, d. Aug., 1878; m. (2) Nov., 1879, Mary L. Freeman. Children (Whitney):

By first wife:

3218 Alfred Rutgers, Jr.
3219 Sallie Nesbitt.
3220 Elsie Montgomery, m. Harold Ely Griswold.

By second wife:

3221 Livingston, m. Amanda H. Jessup.
3222 Leila.
3223 H. LeRoy, m. Katharyn E. Fisher.
3224 Frank.
3225 Eleanore.
3226 Roger Van Rensselaer, d. 1895.

3169

LOUISA[8] BARNWELL, of Clementina,[7] Nicholas G.,[6] Anthony A.,[5] Anthony,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. June 30, 1864, Alex Van Renssalaer; he m. (1) Oct. 21, 1851, Mary, dau. of S. S. Howland. Children (Van Rensselaer):

3227 Louisa, m. June 18, 1867, Edmund L. Baylies.
3228 Mabel.
3229 Alice.

3170

ANNA SARAH[9] DODGE, of Cornelia,[8] Charles,[7] John,[6] Charles,[5] Anneke,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Dr. John Kinkead. Children (Kinkead):

3230 Cornelia Dodge.
3231 George Blackburn.

3172

LAURA HESTER[9] EMOTT, of Helen M.,[8] Charles,[7] John,[6] Charles,[5] Anneke,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Jarvis Morgan Slade. Children (Slade):

3232 Helen Morgan, m. April 29, 1905, Oscar B. Smith, Jr.
3233 Laura Emott, m. Jan. 21, 1905, Edward K. Mills.

3173

Charles Crooke[9] Emott, of Helen M.,[8] Charles,[7] John,[6] Charles,[5] Anneke,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Leila Tuckerman. Child (Emott):

3234 James Tuckerman, m. June 15, 1907, Dorothea Walsh.

3193

William W.[9] Shippen, of Georgina,[8] George W.,[7] Catherine,[6] Hester,[5] Catherina,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Alice Wood. Child (Shippen):

3235 Edward.

3194

Kate[9] Shippen, of Georgina,[8] George W.,[7] Catherine,[6] Hester,[5] Catherina,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Feb. 1, 1883, Helborn Lewis Roosevelt. Child (Roosevelt):

3236 Dorothy Quincy, b. July 7, 1884.

3196

Anna[9] Shippen, of Georgina,[8] George W.,[7] Catherine,[6] Hester,[5] Catherina,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. June 3, 1885, Howland Davis. Children (Davis):

3237 Howland S.
3238 Hester L.
3239 Ruth G.
3240 William S.

3202

Rosette[9] Suckley, of Rosette,[8] George W.,[7] Catherine,[6] Hester,[5] Catherina,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. H. W. Ward Ford. Children (Ford):

3241 Rosette.
3242 Emily.
3243 Henry.

3220

ELSIE MONTGOMERY[9] WHITNEY, of Alfred R.,[8] Mary A.,[7] Nicholas G.,[6] Anthony A.,[5] Anthony,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Harold Ely Griswold. Child (Griswold):

3244 Alfred Whitney.

3221

LIVINGSTON[9] WHITNEY, of Alfred R.,[8] Mary A.,[7] Nicholas G.,[6] Anthony A.,[5] Anthony,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Amanda H. Jessup. Children (Whitney):

3245 Dorothy.
3246 Leonore L.

3223

H. LEROY[9] WHITNEY, of Alfred R.,[8] Mary A.,[7] Nicholas G.,[6] Anthony A.,[5] Anthony,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Katharyn E. Fisher. Child (Whitney):

3247 Mary Catherine.

3232

HELEN MORGAN[10] SLADE, of Laura H.,[9] Helen M.,[8] Charles,[7] John,[6] Charles,[5] Anneke,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. April 29, 1905, Oscar B. Smith, Jr. Child (Smith):

3248 Phyllis, b. March 28, 1906.

3233

LAURA EMOTT[10] SLADE, of Laura H.,[9] Helen M.,[8] Charles,[7] John,[6] Charles,[5] Anneke,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Jan. 21, 1905, Edward Kirkpatrick Mills. Child (Mills):

3249 Edward Kirkpatrick, Jr., b. March 19, 1906.

3234

JAMES T.[10] EMOTT, of Charles C.,[9] Helen M.,[8] Charles,[7] John,[6] Charles,[5] Anneke,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Annetje,[2] Evert,[1]

m. June 15, 1907, Dorothea Walsh. Child (Emott):

3250 James, b. April 24, 1908.

AELTJE DUYCKING.

8

Aeltje[2] Duycking, of Evert,[1]

m. Tobias Ten Eyck, Jan. 13, 1678; he m. (2) Sept. 17, 1684, Elizabeth Hagaman. Children (Ten Eyck):

4001 Coenradt, bap. Nov. 20, 1678.

4002 Maria, bap. April 3, 1680; m. (1) Jan Denemarke, Jan. 16, 1704; m. (2) Wessel Wessellsz, May 12, 1706.

4003 Hendrickje, bap. July 1, 1682; m. March 4, 1706, Johannes Van Norden.

Descendants of Aeltje Duycking[2] (8).

4002

Maria[3] Ten Eyck, of Aeltje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. (1) Jan Denemarke, Jan. 16, 1704; m. (2) Wessel Wessellsz, May 12, 1706. Children (Wessellsz):

4004 Tryntje, bap. March 5, 1707.
4005 Tryntje, bap. Sept. 12, 1709.
4006 Belitje, bap. Oct. 14, 1711.
4007 Frans, bap. Sept. 16, 1713; d. young.
4008 Jannetie, bap. March 16, 1715.
4009 Frans, bap. May 27, 1716. (His will, N. Y., 12, 271.)
4010 Louwerens, bap. Sept. 29, 1717.
4011 Gysbert, bap. March 23, 1720.
4012 Mary.

4003

Hendrickje[3] Ten Eyck, of Aeltje,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Johannes Van Norden, March 4, 1704. Children (Van Norden):

4013 Aeltje, bap. July 1, 1705.
4014 Peter, bap. Dec. 19, 1707; m. Antje Williams, Sept. 24, 1726.
4015 Josyntie, bap. Dec. 1, 1708.
4016 Maria, bap. Sept. 17, 1710.
4017 Annetje, bap. Oct. 19, 1712.
4018 Tobias, bap. Sept. 4, 1715.
4019 Johannes, bap. Dec. 29. 1717.
4020 Johannes, bap. Aug. 23, 1719.

MARYKEN (or MARIA) DUYCKING.

9

MARYKEN (or MARIA)[2] DUYCKING, of Evert,[1]

d. 1736, age 77; m. Aug. 15, 1683, Capt. Robbert Sinclaer; he d. 1704. Children (Sinclaer):

5001 Hendrickje, bap. July 6, 1684; d. s. p.

5002 Jacobus, bap. Sept. 30, 1685; d. s. p.

5003 Evert, bap. Oct. 30, 1687; d. s. p.

5004 Anna, bap. Feb. 1, 1691; d. Sept. 18, 1843; m. Charles Crommelin.

5005 Robert, bap. Aug. 27, 1693; d. s. p.

5006 James, bap. April 20, 1695; d. s. p.

For an historical sketch of Robbert Sinclaer and his wife Maria, with full copies of their wills, see Vol. 10, *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, pp. 170-177.

Descendants of Maryken Duycking[2] (9).

5004

ANNA[3] SINCLAER, of Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Charles Crommelin, Nov. 7, 1706; he d. 1739. Children (Crommelin):

5007 Daniel, bap. Nov. 19, 1707; m. Marie LePlastrier.
5008 Anna or Mary Anna, bap. Sept. 11, 1709; m. John Ray Myer, Oct. 1, 1747.
5009 Maria, bap. July 20, 1712; m. Gulian Verplanck, Sept. 8, 1737.
5010 Robert, bap. ——; m. Elizabeth Ellison. (Deeds, N. Y. Co., 33, 222.)
5011 Elizabeth, bap. ——; m. Gabriel G. Ludlow.
5012 Charles, bap. ——; m. (1) Maria Brockholts; m. (2) Sept. 29, 1750, Sarah Roosevelt, dau. of Jacobus Roosevelt.

5007

DANIEL[4] CROMMELIN, of Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Marie LePlastrier. Child (Crommelin):

5013 Judith, m. April 26, 1761, Samuel Verplanck (see No. 5018).

5008

ANNA or MARY ANNA[4] CROMMELIN, of Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

m. John Ray Myer, Oct. 1, 1747; he m. (2) Helena Scott. (His will, 49, 424, Oct. 11, 1811, all to dau. Mary Bowers.) Children (Myer):

5014 Henry C.
5015 Ann, m. Capt. Thomas Sowers, mar. lic. June 23, 1769.
5016 Mary, m. Henry Bowers, Jr., Jan. 9, 1772.

5009

Maria[4] Crommelin, of Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Sept. 8, 1737, Gulian Verplanck, b. May 31, 1698; d. Nov. 11, 1751. Children (Verplanck):

5017 Samuel, b. Aug. 30, 1738; d. Sept. 9, 1738.
5018 Samuel, b. Sept. 19, 1739; m. April 26, 1761, Judith Crommelin (see No. 5013).
5019 Charles, b. Aug. 29, 1741, d. March 8, 1748.
5020 Ann, b. Oct. 11, 1743; m. Gabriel Ludlow (the younger), Sept. 3, 1760.
5021 Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1745; m. Charles McEvers, April 13, 1763.
5022 Aryaentie, b. July 2, 1748; d. Jan. 15, 1752.
5023 Gulian, b. Feb. 10, 1750; m. March 29, 1784, Cornelia Johnstone.

5011

Elizabeth[4] Crommelin, of Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Gabriel G. Ludlow; he m. (1) Frances Duncan. Children (Ludlow):

By first wife:

Gabriel (the younger), m. Ann Verplanck (see No. 5020).
George D., m. Frances Duncan.

By second wife:

5024 Daniel, m. Arabella Duncan.
5025 Robert C., m. Oct. 7, 1781, Elizabeth Conkling.
5026 Elizabeth, m. Francis Lewis.
5027 Anna, m. Francis Dashwood.

5012

Charles[4] Crommelin, of Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
m. (1) Maria Brockholts; m. (2) Sept. 29, 1750, Sarah Roosevelt. Children, by second mar. (Crommelin):

5028 Charles, b. July 17, 1751.
5029 James, b. April 11, 1753; m. Julia ——.

5013

JUDITH[5] CROMMELIN, of Daniel,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
m. April 26, 1761, Samuel Verplanck (see No. 5018). Children (Verplanck):

5030 Daniel Crommelin, b. March 10, 1762; m. (1) Oct. 29, 1785, Elizabeth Johnson; m. (2) Nov. 17, 1790, Anne Walton.

5031 Mary, b. July 3, 1763; d. young.

5015

ANN[5] MYER, of Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
m. June 23, 1769, Capt. Thomas Sowers, d. 1774. Children (Sowers):

5032 Ann, b. April 8, 1772.

5033 Elisabeth, b. June 16, 1774.

5016

MARY[5] MYER, of Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Jan. 9, 1772, Henry Bowers, b. April 1, 1747, at Somerset, Mass.; d. Feb. 6, 1800, in N. Y. City. He was son of Henry of Somerset, Mass., of Jonathan of Somerset, Mass., of Benanuel of Charlestown, Mass., of George of Cambridge, Mass., who came from Swansea, Wales, about 1637. Children (Bowers):

5034 John Myer, b. Sept. 25, 1772; m. June 12, 1802, Margaretta Matilda Stewart (Wilson); she d. Feb. 24, 1846.

5034a Mary Ann, b. Nov. 29, 1773; d. Dec. 25, 1842; m. James Chatham Duane.

5034b Frances, b. Feb. 16, 1776; d. Feb. 28, 1812; m. David Campbell.

5034c Rebecca, b. April 1, 1778; m. —— Scott.

5034d Harriet, b. April 21, 1782; m. Benjamin Maverick Mumford.

5020

ANN[5] VERPLANCK, of Maria,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
b. Oct. 11, 1743; m. Sept. 3, 1760, Gabriel Ludlow (the younger). Child (Ludlow):

5035 Gabriel Verplanck, m. Elizabeth Hunter.

5021

Mary[5] Verplanck, of Maria,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
b. Dec. 18, 1745; m. April 13, 1763, Charles McEvers. Child (McEvers):

5036 Gulian.

5023

Gulian[5] Verplanck, of Maria,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
b. Feb. 10, 1750; m. March 29, 1784, Cornelia Johnstone. Children (Verplanck):

5037 Maria Cornelia, b. Jan. 25, 1785; d. Feb. 9, 1825; m. William Allen.
5038 Eliza Magdalina, b. Feb. 16, 1786; d. Jan. 23, 1861.
5039 Anna Sophia, b. Sept. 24, 1787; d. Sept. 15, 1819.
5040 David Johnstone, b. Jan. 18, 1789; d. 1829; m. Louisa A. Gouverneur.
5041 Emily, b. Jan. 11, 1791; d. Feb. 12, 1869; m. April 22, 1822, Claude Sylvaine Quilliard.
5042 Charlotte deLancey, b. Sept. 25, 1792; d. 1857.
5043 Gulian.

5024

Daniel[5] Ludlow, of Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Arabella Duncan. Children (Ludlow):

5044 Mary, m. Ezra Weeks.
5045 Harriet, m. Grove Wright.
5046 Robert G., m. Mary Peters.
5047 Ferdinand.
5048 Edward G., M. D., m. Mary Lewis.
5049 Daniel.

5025

Robert Crommelin[5] Ludlow, of Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Oct. 7, 1781, Elizabeth Conkling. Children (Ludlow):

5050 Capt. Charles, m. Aug. 5, 1811, Margaret Thornton Mackaness.

5051 Robert C., Jr., U. S. N., b. 1787; m. Catherine Withered.
5052 Augustus C., U. S. N., b. 1792.
5053 Mary, m. Thomas Powell.
5054 Ann, m. (1) Benjamin Case; m. (2) Elisha Case.
5055 Frances, m. Nov. 16, 1819, Rev. John Brown, D.D.

5026

ELIZABETH[5] LUDLOW, of Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1] m. Francis Lewis. Children (Lewis):

5056 Morgan.
5057 Juan, m. Miss Tucker.
5058 Gabriel.
5059 Ann, m. F. Battell.
5060 Eliza, m. Samuel G. Ogden.
5061 Louisa, m. L. Johnson.
6062 Horatio G.
5063 Ludlow.
5064 Cecilia.
5065 Emma.
5066 Edwin.

5029

JAMES[5] CROMMELIN, of Charles,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1] b. April 11, 1753; m. Julia ——. Children (Crommelin):

5067 James, m. Jane Dunham.
5068 Daniel.
5069 William.
5070 Lewis.
5071 Charles.
5072 Edward.
5073 Alfred.

5030

DANIEL CROMMELIN[6] VERPLANCK, of Judith,[5] Daniel,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1] b. March 10, 1762; m. (1) Oct. 29, 1785, Elizabeth Johnson; m. (2) Nov. 17, 1790, Anne Walton. Children (Verplanck):

By first wife:

5074 Gulian Crommelin, b. Aug. 6, 1786; m. Eliza Fenno.
5075 Ann, b. May 20, 1788; d. 1789.

By second wife:

5076 Samuel, b. Aug. 1, 1792; d. Aug. 21, 1792.
5077 Mary Anna, b. Aug. 31, 1793; d. Dec. 1, 1856.
5078 Louisa, b. Feb. 22, 1796; d. Aug. 6, 1802.
5079 Samuel, b. Oct. 15, 1798; d. Feb. 8, 1861; m. June 25, 1850, Mary Hobart.
5080 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1800; d. July 5, 1888; m. John W. Knevals.
5081 William Walton, b. Feb. 19, 1803; d. May 24, 1870.
5082 James de Lancey, b. Feb. 2, 1805; m. Julia Agnes Caverly.
5083 Anne Louisa, b. Dec. 4, 1807; d. Oct. 15, 1836.

5034

John Myer[6] Bowers, of Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1] b. Sept. 25, 1772; m. June 12, 1802, Margaretta Matilda Stewart (Wilson); she d. at "Lakelands," Cooperstown, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1846. Children (Bowers):

5084 Mary Myer, b. Feb. 7, 1804; m. Dec. 15, 1823, George Boughton Warren of Troy, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 26, 1851.
5085 Martha Stewart, b. Feb. 27, 1806; d. March 24, 1881; never m.
5086 Margareta Stewart, b. 1808; d. 1809.
5086a Margaretta Matilda Stewart, b. March 22, 1810; m. 1823, Howard Nott; she d. 1876.
5086b Sarah Stewart Crommelin, b. Sept. 24, 1812; d. Feb., 1836; never m.
5086c Anne Crommelin, b. Sept. 5, 1814; m. 1835, Frederic A. Lee; she d. March 25, 1904.
5086d Helen Stewart, b. 1816; d. 1834.
5086e Emily Stewart, b. May 1, 1818; m. (1) William A. Collins; m. (2) George Boughton Warren; she d. Sept. 18, 1895.
5086f Henry John Ray Myer, b. Jan. 7, 1824; m. Dec. 6, 1848, Phila Theta Marshall Crain.

5034A

MARY ANN[6] BOWERS, of Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1] b. Nov. 29, 1773; m. Dec. 6, 1792, James Chatham Duane; she d. Dec. 25, 1842. Children (Duane):

5087 Maria, b. Oct. 23, 1793; m. Nov. 26, 1816, Hon. Samuel W. Jones.
5087a James, b. Dec. 24, 1794; m. Harriet Constable (see No. 256); he d. Jan. 9, 1860.
5087b Henry, b. 1797; d. 1814.
5087c Francis Rebecca, b. 1799; d. ——.
5087d John Bowers, b. 1800; d. ——.
5087e Robert Livingston, b. 1801; d. 1805.
5087f Elizabeth Scott, b. Oct. 9, 1802; m. Rev. Dr. Read.
5087g Dr. William North, b. May 12, 1804; m. —— Walton; d. 1870.
5087h Frederick Steuben, b. Dec. 24, 1806; d. Jan. 14, 1883.
5087i Benjamin Mumford, b. Dec. 17, 1807; m. (1) Mary Palmer; m. (2) Frances Marsh; d. ——.
5087j Cornelius, b. March 24, 1809; m. Gertrude Robinson; d. ——.
5087k Scott, b. 1810; d. 1811.
5087l Harriet Mumford, b. 1814; d. 1815.

5034B

FRANCES[6] BOWERS, of Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1] m. David Campbell. Child (Campbell):

5088 Mary Bowers, b. Jan. 27, 1802; m. Jan. 28, 1819, Thomas M. Huntington; she d. March 28, 1832.

5034D

HARRIET[6] BOWERS, of Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1] b. April 21, 1782; m. Benjamin Maverick Mumford. Children (Mumford):

5089 Samuel Jones, b. May 23, 1803; m. June 2, 1830, Caroline Givens Astor.
5089a Mary Bowers, b. Aug. 22, 1804; d. Aug., 1808.
5089b Catherine, b. Jan. 23, 1806; d. Oct., 1806.

5089c Harriet Bowers, b. Sept., 7, 1807; m. July 11, 1832, Hon. Alonzo Christopher Paige; she d. March 31, 1868.
5089d Henry Bowers, b. Aug. 27, 1810; d. Aug. 10, 1811.
5089e Mary Bowers, b. 1812; d. 1813.
5089f Mary, b. 1813; d. 1814.
5089g Benjamin, b. 1815; d. 1816.
5089h Thomas, b. 1817; m. Delia Smith; d. ——.
5089i Hannah, b. March 11, 1819; m. William Ware Peck.

5035

Gabriel Verplanck[6] Ludlow, of Ann,[5] Maria,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Elizabeth Hunter. Child (Ludlow):

5090 Edward Hunter, b. 1810; d. Nov. 27, 1885 (N. Y. Wills, 334, 397); m. Elizabeth Livingston.

5037

Maria Cornelia[6] Verplanck, of Gulian,[5] Maria,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
b. Jan. 25, 1785; d. Feb. 9, 1825; m. William Allen. Children (Allen):

5091 Adelaide, b. 1805; d. 1824.
5092 Frances M., b. 1807; d. 1835; m. Jared Sparks.
5093 Frederick, d. young.
5094 Gulian V., d. young.
5095 John, b. 1810; d. 1857.
5096 Julia, b. 1813; d. 1889; m. 1836, Rev. William Channing.

5040

David Johnstone[6] Verplanck, of Gulian,[5] Maria,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
b. Jan. 18, 1789; d. 1829; m. Louisa A. Gouverneur. Children (Verplanck):

5097 Cornelia Johnstone, m. Rev. Mr. Kowing.
5098 Nicholas Gouverneur, d. 1883, d. s. p.

5041

EMILY[6] VERPLANCK, of Gulian,[5] Maria,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1] b. Jan. 11, 1791; d. Feb. 12, 1869; m. April 22, 1822, Claude Sylvaine Guilliard. Children (Guilliard):

5099 Claude Victor, d. 1890, d. s. p.
5100 Sylvaine, d. 1846.
5101 Jules, d. 1831.
5102 Charles V., d. 1866.
5103 Sophie, d. 1867.
5104 Gulian Verplanck.

5048

EDWARD G.[6] LUDLOW, M.D., of Daniel,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Mary Lewis. Children (Ludlow):

5105 Susan M., m. J. Kearney Warren.
5106 Constance.
5107 William H.
5108 Arabella D., m. E. S. Gould.

5050

CAPT. CHARLES[6] LUDLOW, of Robert C.,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Aug. 5, 1811, Margaret Thornton Mackaness. Child (Ludlow):

5109 Elizabeth, m. Thomas W. Chrystie.

5051

ROBERT CROMMELIN[6] LUDLOW, JR., of Robert C.,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Catherine Withered. Children (Ludlow):

5110 W. Bainbridge.
5111 Augustus.
5112 Mary Carroll.
5113 Robert Crommelin.

5053

Mary[6] Ludlow, of Robert C.,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Thomas Powell. Children (Powell):

5114 Robert L., m. Louisa A. Orson.
5115 Frances E., m. Homer Ramsdell.

5054

Ann[6] Ludlow, of Robert C.,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) Benjamin Case; m. (2) Elisha Case. Children (Case):

5116 Robert L., m. Mary Ann Gibson.
5117 Elizabeth.
5118 Augustus L., m. Anna Rogers.
5119 John.
5120 Frances Ann.
5121 Mary P.
5122 Charles L.

By second husband:

5123 Margaret T. L., m. Nathaniel Hunt.

5055

Frances[6] Ludlow, of Robert C.,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. June 19, 1798; d. April 19, 1872; m. Nov. 15, 1819, Rev. John Brown, D.D., b. May 11, 1791; d. Aug. 15, 1884. Children (Brown):

5124 Mary, b. Oct. 23, 1820; d. July 9, 1884; m. Daniel T. Rogers.
5125 Margaret T. L., b. Dec. 9, 1822; d. April 1, 1877; m. June 9, 1847, George W. Kerr.
5126 William, b. Sept. 13, 1824; d. 1828.
5127 Ludlow, b. May 5, 1826; d. Sept. 7, 1826.
5128 Helen McLeod, b. July 10, 1828; d. 1834.
5129 Frances E., b. Aug. 25, 1829; d. 1832.
5130 Augusta Pamela, m. Oct. 6, 1859, Moses Ely.

5131 John H.
5132 Anna Wilhelmina, b. Dec. 25, 1836; m. June 15, 1859, Eugene A. Brewster.
5133 Charles L., b. Dec. 3, 1838.

5074

GULIAN CROMMELIN[7] VERPLANCK, of Daniel C.,[6] Judith,[5] Daniel,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Aug. 6, 1786; m. Eliza Fenno. Children (Verplanck):

5134 William Samuel, b. Oct. 15, 1812; d. Dec. 23, 1885; m. Nov. 17, 1837, Anna Biddle Newlin.
5135 Gulian, b. April 29, 1815; d. Nov. 19, 1845, d. s. p.

5080

ELIZABETH[7] VERPLANCK, of Daniel C.,[6] Judith,[5] Daniel,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Dec. 3, 1800; d. July 5, 1888; m. John W. Knevals. Children (Knevals):

5136 Daniel C. V. P., b. March 21, 1829; m. July 20, 1869, Mary Louisa Van Wagenen.
5137 Adrian Vrehuis, b. April 19, 1831; d. Jan. 29, 1891; m. May 30, 1865, Maria Lucretia Brinckerhoff.
5138 DeLancey Walton, b. May 24, 1834; d. Aug., 1873; m. May 4, 1871, Mary Ellen Welch.
5139 Anne, b. Nov. 5, 1839; d. April 25, 1864.

5082

JAMES DELANCEY[7] VERPLANCK, of Daniel C.,[6] Judith,[5] Daniel,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

m. 1837, Julia Agnes Caverly. Children (Verplanck):

5140 Louisa, b. May 7, 1839; m. J. Shipley Newlin.
5141 Samuel, b. July 20, 1840; m. (1) Matilda Catherine Kearney; m. (2) A. S. Rodgers.
5142 Matilda, b. March, 1842.

5084

Mary Myer[7] Bowers, of John M.,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Feb. 7, 1804; m. Dec. 15, 1823, George Boughton Warren; she d. Aug. 26, 1851. Children (Warren):

5143 John Esais, b. Jan. 18, 1827; m. March, 1854, Charlotte R. Crain; he d. July 6, 1896.

5144 George Bowers, b. June, 1828; m. April 27, 1856, Phebe Taylor; d. Oct. 8, 1905.

5145 Charles Stewart, b. 1830; d. 1832.

5146 Charles Stewart, b. 1834; m. ——.

5147 Mary Bowers, b. Feb. 27, 1836; m. Oct. 1861, John A. Manning.

5086A

Margaretta Matilda Stewart[7] Bowers, of John M.,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. March 22, 1810; m. 1823, Howard Nott; she d. 1876. Children (Nott):

5148 Eliphalet, b. 1834.

5148a Margaret Stewart, b. Dec. 20, 1838; m. July 6, 1870, Jay D. Bauscher.

5086C

Anne Crommelin[7] Bowers, of John M.,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Sept. 5, 1814; m. 1835, Frederic A. Lee; she d. March 25, 1904. Children (Lee):

5149 John Bowers, b. Feb., 1838; m. Jan. 5, 1869, Sarah Hoyt.

5150 Frederick G., b. Nov. 27, 1840; m. April 20, 1864, Sarah Lispenard Stewart.

5051 Oliver H., b. 1842; d. 1859.

5052 Martha Wilson, b. 1844; d. 1847.

5153 Helen Bowers, b. Sept. 13, 1849; m. Jan. 16, 1877, Rev. Walker Gwynne.

5086E

Emily Stewart[7] Bowers, of John M.,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. May 1, 1818; m. (1) William A. Collins; m. (2) George Boughton Warren; she d. Sept. 18, 1895. Children (Collins):

5154 John Myer Bowers, b. Sept. 22, 1837; m. 1868, M. E. Polhemus; he d. Aug., 1887.

5155 William Henry, b. Feb. 5, 1839; m. Clara Ball; he d. March 2, 1908.

5156 Emily Stewart, b. Jan., 1842; d. ——.

5086F

HENRY JOHN RAY MYER[7] BOWERS, of John M.,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Jan. 7, 1824; m. Dec. 6, 1848, Phila Theta Marshall Crain. Children (Bowers):

5157 John Myer, b. Nov. 27, 1849; m. Nov. 18, 1875, Susan Bowles Dandridge.

5158 Margaretta Matilda Stewart, b. April 25, 1851; m. March 18, 1880, Brig.-Gen. Charles L. Davis, U. S. A.; she d. March 26, 1907.

5159 Mary Washington, b. Nov. 4, 1853; d. Dec. 25, 1867.

5160 Emily Stewart, b. Sept. 29, 1855; d. Feb. 24, 1858.

5161 Henry Crain, b. Sept. 25, 1857; m. Oct. 25, 1882, Estelle Durant; he d. Sept. 12, 1896.

5162 William Crain, b. Jan. 20, 1860; m. Jan. 18, 1893, Jennie Foster.

5163 Martha Stewart Wilson, b. July 8, 1862.

5087.

MARIA[7] DUANE, of Mary A.,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Oct. 23, 1793; m. Nov. 26, 1816, Hon. Samuel W. Jones. Children (Jones):

5164 James Duane, b. 1818; d. 1823.

5165 William Samuel.

5166 Henry Duane, b. 1822; d. 1825.

5167 Mary Ann.

5168 Cornelia Keziah, b. ——; m. Dec. 1859, John Bleecker Miller; she d. Dec. 27, 1901.

5169 Dr. James, b. 1828.

5087A

James[7] Duane, of Mary A.,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Dec. 24, 1794; m. Harriet Constable (see No. 256); she d. Jan. 9, 1860. Children (Duane):

5170 Mary Ann, b. Nov. 11, 1822; m. Oct. 28, 1845, Rev. Robert T. S. Lowell, D. D.; she d. Nov. 2, 1890.

5171 Gen. James Chatham, U. S. A., b. June 30, 1824; m. 1850, Harriett W. Brewerton; he d. Nov. 18, 1897.

5172 Francis Brenton, b. 1829; d. 1858.

5173 William Constable, b. Jan. 23, 1831; m. Elizabeth Martin.

5174 Henry Bowers, b. 1832; d. 1865.

5175 Robert Livingston, b. 1834; d. 1845.

5176 John Constable, b. 1836; d. 1881.

5177 Rebecca, b. Dec. 3, 1837; m. Rev. Charles F. Robertson, Bishop of Missouri.

5087G

Dr. William North[7] Duane, of Mary A.,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. May 12, 1804; m. —— Walton; d. 1870. Child (Duane):

5178 Walton, b. ——; m. ——.

5087J

Cornelius[7] Duane, of Mary A.,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. March 24, 1809; m. Gertrude Robinson. Child (Duane):

5179 Henry.

5088

Mary Bowers[7] Campbell, of Frances,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Jan. 27, 1802; m. Jan. 28, 1819, Thomas M. Huntington; she d. March 28, 1832. Children (Huntington):

5180 Thomas Zebulon B.

5181 John Myer.

5182 Henry Bowers.

5183 George.

5089

SAMUEL JONES[7] MUMFORD, of Harriet,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. May 23, 1803; m. (1) June 2, 1830, Caroline Givens Astor; m. (2) Sept. 27, 1836, Harriet Vizer Innes; m. (3) ——. Children (Mumford):

By first wife:

5184 Dora Astor, b. May, 1831; m. Commander Alonzo C. Jackson, U. S. N.; d. ——.

5185 Caroline Harriet, b. Dec. 19, 1833; d. July 30, 1834.

By second wife:

5185a Harriet Vizer Innes; d. s. p.

By third wife:

5185b dau., m. ——.

5089C

HARRIET BOWERS[7] MUMFORD, of Harriet,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Sept. 7, 1807; m. July 11, 1832, Hon. Alonzo Christopher Paige; she d. March 31, 1868. Children (Paige):

5186 Benjamin Mumford, b. Jan. 20, 1834; d. June 6, 1838.

5187 Clara Keys, b. Aug. 24, 1836; m. 1877, Rev. William Payne; she d. Aug., 1894, d. s. p.

5188 Harriet Bowers, b. May 17, 1838; m. Dec. 1864, Douglass Campbell.

5189 Caroline Mumford, b. April 14, 1840; m. Sept., 1871, Henry Lansing.

5190 Alonzo Christopher, b. 1842; d. 1843.

5191 Edward Winslow, b. July 11, 1844.

5089H

THOMAS[7] MUMFORD, of Harriet,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. 1817; m. Delia Smith. Children (Mumford):

5192 Harriet Bowers.

5193 Emma.

5089[1]

HANNAH[7] MUMFORD, of Harriet,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. March 11, 1819; m. William Ware Peck. Children (Peck):

5194 John Bowers, b. circa 1848.
5195 Almira Katherine.
5196 Benjamin Mumford, b. ——; m. Daisy Smith.
5197 Harriet Bowers.
5198 Joseph Y.
5199 Hannah Huntington.

5090

EDWARD HUNTER[7] LUDLOW, of Gabriel V.,[6] Ann,[5] Maria,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. 1810; d. Nov. 27, 1884; m. Elizabeth Livingston. Children (Ludlow):

5200 Edward Livingston, b. Aug. 10, 1835; m. April 7, 1863, Margaret Gill.
5201 Mary Livingston, m. Valentine G. Hall, Jr.

5109

ELIZABETH[7] LUDLOW, of Charles,[6] Robert C.,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Thomas W. Chrystie. Children (Chrystie):

5202 Margaret.
5203 Thomas Ludlow, M. D., m. Julia Ross.
5204 Mary Ludlow, m. James Nicholson Chrystie.

5114

ROBERT LUDLOW[7] POWELL, of Mary,[6] Robert C.,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Louisa A. Orson. Children (Powell):

5205 Mary Ludlow, m. J. Sebring Fowler.
5206 Henrietta, m. Dr. W. A. M. Culbert.

5115

FRANCES E.[7] POWELL, of Mary,[6] Robert C.,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Homer Ramsdell. Children (Ramsdell):

5207 Mary L.
5208 Frances J., m. Maj. G. W. Raines, U. S. N.
5209 Thomas P.
5210 James Augustus.
5211 Henry P.
5212 Homer S., m. Maud Clarkson.
5213 Leila Raines.

5116

ROBERT L.[7] CASE, of Ann,[6] Robert C.,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Mary Ann Gibson. Children (Case):

5214 Catherine G.
5215 Ann L.
5216 Mary J.
5217 Robert L., m. Fanny Livingston Waring.
5218 Robert Dashwood.
5219 Elizabeth R., m. John B. Kerr (see No. 5228).

5118

AUGUSTUS L.[7] CASE, of Ann,[6] Robert C.,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Anna Rogers. Children (Case):

5220 Maria.
5221 Anna R., m. Charles Deering, U. S. N.
5222 Augustus L.
5223 Daniel R., m. Helen Sanderson.

5124

MARY[7] BROWN, of Frances,[6] Robert C.,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Daniel T. Rogers. Children (Rogers):

5224 Mary B., b. April 25, 1845.
5225 John B., b. July 3, 1848; d. Aug. 15, 1881; m. May 8, 1871, Elizabeth T. Jordan.

5125

Margaret T. L.[7] Brown, of Frances,[6] Robert C.,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
m. June 9, 1847, George W. Kerr. Children (Kerr):

5226 Frances L., m. A. Smith Ring.
5227 Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1849; d. Oct. 31, 1866.
5228 John B., m. Nov. 16, 1881, Elizabeth Case (see No. 5219).
5229 Walton, m. Anna C. Southwick.
5230 Augusta V., b. March 8, 1854.
5231 Charles L. C., b. Aug. 27, 1855; m. Dec. 23, 1884, Mary E. Ward.
5232 Margaret.
5233 Anna Wilhelmina.
5234 George W.
5235 Hobart E.
5236 Helen.
5237 Elizabeth.

5130

Augusta Pamela[7] Brown, of Frances,[6] Robert C.,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Oct. 6, 1859, Moses Ely. Child (Ely):

5238 Eliza J., m. Dec. 4, 1884, Albert S. Thayer.

5132

Anna Wilhelmina[7] Brown, of Frances,[6] Robert C.,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
m. June 15, 1859, Eugene A. Brewster. Children (Brewster):

5239 Frances E., b. May, 1862; d. 1865.
5240 Eugene A., b. Jan., 1866.
5241 George R., b. Nov. 17, 1873.
5242 Anna W., b. Dec. 14, 1875.

5134

WILLIAM SAMUEL[8] VERPLANCK, of Gulian C.,[7] Daniel C.,[6] Judith,[5] Daniel,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Nov. 17, 1837, Anna Biddle Newlin. Children (Verplanck):

5243 Eliza Fenno, b. Sept. 16, 1838; m. Sept. 30, 1862, Benjamin Richards.

5244 Mary Newlin, b. Oct. 18, 1840; m. Dec. 18, 1866, Samuel Wm. Johnson.

5245 Robert Newlin, b. Nov. 18, 1842; m. Feb. 24, 1876, Katherine Brinckerhoff.

5246 Daniel Crommelin, b. April 13, 1845; d. April 8, 1854.

5247 Anna, b. Nov. 27, 1846; m. Samuel Hicks Clapp, d. June 27, 1891.

5248 Jeannette, b. March 7, 1849; m. March 6, 1886, Theodore M. Etting.

5249 Gelyna, b. Jan. 23, 1852; m. Sept. 12, 1872, Louis Fitzgerald.

5250 William Edward, b. April 6, 1856; m. Virginia Eliza Darby.

5149

JOHN BOWERS[8] LEE, of Anne C.,[7] John M.,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Feb., 1838; m. Jan. 5, 1869, Sarah Hoyt. Children (Lee):

5251 Alice, m. ——.

5252 Marion, m. ——.

5150

FREDERICK G.[8] LEE, of Anne C.,[7] John M.,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Nov. 27, 1840; m. April 20, 1864, Sarah Lispenard Stewart. Child (Lee):

5253 Maud, m. Wm. J. A. McKim.

5153

HELEN BOWERS[8] LEE, of Anne C.,[7] John M.,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Sept. 13, 1849; m. Jan. 16, 1877, Rev. Walker Gwynne. Children (Gwynne):

5254 Helen Bowers.
5255 Walter Lee.
5256 Frederick Walker.
5257 Arthur.
5258 Edythe Stewart.

5157

John Myer[8] Bowers, of Henry,[7] John M.,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Nov. 27, 1849; m. Nov. 18, 1875, Susan Bowles Dandridge. Children (Bowers):

5259 Spottswood Dandridge, b. Aug. 15, 1876.
5260 Mary Stewart, b. Oct. 13, 1877; m. Arthur Coppel.
5261 Henry Myer, b. April 4, 1879.
5262 Martha Dandridge, b. May 19, 1880.
5263 William Crain, b. July 5, 1887.

5158

Margaretta Matilda Stewart[8] Bowers, of Henry,[7] John M.,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. April 25, 1851; m. March 18, 1880, Brig.-Gen. Charles L. Davis, U. S. A.; she d. March 26, 1907. Children (Davis):

5264 Lieut. Morton Stewart Bowers, U. S. A., b. June 3, 1881.
5265 Emily Stewart Bowers, b. Aug. 5, 1882.

5161

Henry Crain[8] Bowers, of Henry,[7] John M.,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Sept. 25, 1857; m. Oct. 25, 1882, Estelle Durant; he d. Sept. 12, 1896. Children (Bowers):

5266 Courtlandt Durant, b. Jan. 6, 1885; d. Sept. 21, 1886.
5267 John Myer, b. Aug. 31, 1886; d. May 28, 1893.
5268 Ray Myer, b. Dec. 25, 1891.
5269 Margaret Durant, b. July 5, 1893.

5162

WILLIAM CRAIN[8] BOWERS, of Henry,[7] John M.,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Jan. 20, 1860; m. Jan. 18, 1893, Jennie Foster. Children (Bowers):

5270 Stewart Wilson, b. May 1, 1894.
5271 Joel Foster, b. May 23, 1896.

5168

CORNELIA KEZIAH[8] JONES, of Maria,[7] Mary A.,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Dec., 1859, John Bleecker Miller; d. Dec. 27, 1901. Children (Miller):

5272 Cornelia Jones, m. Nov. 30, 1879, Admiral F. E. Chadwick, U. S. N.
5273 Maria Duane Bleecker, m. Dec. 26, 1896, Wilmot Townsend Cox.

5170

MARY ANN[8] DUANE, of James,[7] Mary A.,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Nov. 11, 1822; m. Oct. 28, 1845, Rev. Robert T. S. Lowell, D. D.; she d. Nov. 2, 1890. Children (Lowell):

5274 Harriet B. Spence, b. 1847; d. 1864.
5275 Mary Anna, b. May 24, 1849.
5276 Perceval, b. Nov. 13, 1850.
5277 James Duane, b. May 1, 1852; m. Oct. 8, 1892, Maria Fields.
5278 Charles, b. Aug. 30, 1855; m. 1887, Beatrice K. Hardcastle.
5279 Rebecca Russell, b. Dec. 5, 1857; m. April 25, 1900, Prof. F. S. Hoffman.
5280 Robert Treat Spence, b. March 25, 1860; m. May 8, 1886, Kate Bailey Mears; he d. March 8, 1887.

5171

GEN. JAMES CHATHAM[8] DUANE, U. S. A., of James,[7] Mary A.,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. June 30, 1824; m. 1850, Harriett W. Brewerton; he d. Nov. 18, 1897. Children (Duane):

5281 James, b. July, 1852; m. Josephine Martin; he d. Jan. 12, 1899.
5282 Henry Brewerton, b. 1856; d. 1895.
5283 Alexander, b. Sept. 1, 1858; m. July 14, 1892, Susan W. Galt.

5173

WILLIAM CONSTABLE[8] DUANE, of James,[7] Mary A.,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Jan. 23, 1831; m. Elizabeth Martin. Children (Duane):

5284 Hugh Martin.
5285 James.
5286 Harriett Constable.

5177

REBECCA[8] DUANE, of James,[7] Mary A.,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Dec. 3, 1837; m. Rev. Charles F. Robertson, Bishop of Missouri. Children (Robertson):

5287 James Duane, b. Dec. 14, 1867.
5288 Albert.
5289 Charles Canfield, b. March 9, 1870; m. April 18, 1898, —— Mandred.
5290 Frances Constable, b. July 27, 1872; m. 1896, Henry L. Chase.
5291 Edward Livingston, b. Sept. 28, 1876.

5178

WALTON[8] DUANE, of William N.,[7] Mary A.,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

m. ——. Children (Duane):

5292 William North, m. Annie Dalibo.

5184

DORA ASTOR[8] MUMFORD, of Samuel J.,[7] Harriet,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. May, 1831; m. Commander Alonzo C. Jackson, U. S. N. Children (Jackson):

5293 Helen, b. circa 1853; m. John T. Mason.
5294 Jones Mumford, b. ——; d. 1906.

5188

HARRIET BOWERS[8] PAIGE, of Harriet B.,[7] Harriet,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. May 17, 1838; m. Dec., 1864, Douglass Campbell. Children (Campbell):

5295 William Auchenbreck, m. Mary Dunbar.
5296 Harriet Paige, m. June, 1901, George DeB. Greene.
5297 Maria Starkweather, m. Jan. 10, 1907, Oothout Zabriskie Whitehead.
5298 Douglass.

5189

CAROLINE[8] PAIGE, of Harriet B.,[7] Harriet,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. April 14, 1840; m. Sept., 1871, Henry Lansing. Children (Lansing):

5299 Andres Douw.
5300 Alonzo Paige.

5200

EDWARD LIVINGSTON[8] LUDLOW, of Edward H.,[7] Gabriel V.,[6] Anna,[5] Maria,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

m. April 7, 1863, Margaret Gill. Child (Ludlow):

5301 Edward Hunter, b. Dec. 11, 1867.

5201

MARY LIVINGSTON[8] LUDLOW, of Edward H.,[7] Gabriel V.,[6] Ann,[5] Maria,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Valentine G. Hall, Jr. Child (Hall):

5302 Edward Ludlow.

5203

Thomas Ludlow[8] Chrystie, M.D., of Elizabeth,[7] Charles,[6] Robert C.,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Julia Ross. Children (Chrystie):

5303 Thomas Ludlow.
5304 Katherine R.
5305 Frances N.

5204

Mary Ludlow[8] Chrystie, of Elizabeth,[7] Charles,[6] Robert C.,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

m. James Nicholson Chrystie. Children (Chrystie):

5306 Francis N.
5307 James.
5308 Edward K. Pennett, d. Dec. 26, 1875.
5309 Frances N.

5205

Mary Ludlow[8] Powell, of Robert L.,[7] Mary,[6] Robert C.,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

m. J. Sebring Fowler. Children (Fowler):

5310 Robert L., m. Julia Groesbeck.
5311 Thomas Powell, m. Isabella Dunning.
5312 Jacob Sebring.
5313 Louisa Powell.

5206

Henrietta[8] Powell, of Robert L.,[7] Mary,[6] Robert C.,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Dr. W. A. M. Culbert. Child (Culbert):

5314 Francis R.

5217

Robert L.[8] Case, of Robert L.,[7] Ann,[6] Robert C.,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Fanny Livingston Waring. Children (Case):

5315 Florence.

5316 Alice L.
5317 Augusta L.

5219

ELIZABETH R.[8] CASE, of Robert L.,[7] Ann,[6] Robert C.,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
m. John B. Kerr. Children (Kerr). (See No. 5228.)

5221

ANNA ROGERS[8] CASE, of Augustus L.,[7] Ann,[6] Robert C.,[5] Elizbeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Charles Deering, U. S. N. Child (Deering):

5318 Charles, Jr.

5225

JOHN BROWN[8] ROGERS, of Mary,[7] Frances,[6] Robert C.,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
m. May 8, 1871, Elizabeth T. Jordan. Children (Rogers):

5319 John B., b. Feb. 12, 1872.
5320 Mary, b. July 16, 1876.
5321 William, b. Nov. 28, 1878.

5226

FRANCES L.[8] KERR, of Margaret T.,[7] Frances,[6] Robert C.,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
m. A. Smith Ring. Child (Ring):

5322 Thomas L.

5228

JOHN B.[8] KERR, of Margaret T.,[7] Frances,[6] Robert C.,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Nov. 16, 1881, Elizabeth Case (see No. 5219). Children (Kerr):

5323 Marian Margaret, b. March 7, 1883.
5324 Katherina, b. May 16, 1885

5229

Walton[8] Kerr, of Margaret T.,[7] Frances,[6] Robert C.,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Anna C. Southwick. Children (Kerr):

5325 Margaret F., b. Aug. 3, 1885.
5326 Anna C., b. Aug. 22, 1886.

5231

Charles L. C.[8] Kerr, of Margaret T.,[7] Frances,[6] Robert C.,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Dec. 23, 1884, Mary E. Ward. Child (Kerr):

5327 Helen W.

5238

Eliza J.[8] Ely, of Augusta P.,[7] Frances,[6] Robert C.,[5] Elizabeth,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Dec. 4, 1884, Albert S. Thayer. Children (Thayer):

5328 Ellen T., b. Nov. 15, 1885.
5329 Lucy E., b. Nov. 9, 1887.

5245

Robert Newlin[9] Verplanck, of William S.,[8] Gulian C.,[7] Daniel C.,[6] Judith,[5] Daniel,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Dec. 24, 1875, Katherine Brinckerhoff. Children (Verplanck):

5330 Gulian Crommelin, b. Dec. 9, 1876.
5331 Judith Crommelin, b. April 14, 1878.
5332 Mary Brinckerhoff, b. Sept. 28, 1881.
5333 William Samuel, b. March 20, 1884.
5334 Robert Sinclair, b. Aug. 5, 1885.

5247

Anna[9] Verplanck, of William S.,[8] Gulian C.,[7] Daniel C.,[6] Judith,[5] Daniel,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Samuel Hicks Clapp; he d. June 27, 1891. Child (Clapp):

5335 Anna.

5249

GELYNA[9] VERPLANCK, of William S.,[8] Gulian,[7] Daniel C.,[6] Judith,[5] Daniel,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Sept. 12, 1872, Louis Fitzgerald. Children (Fitzgerald):

5336 Geraldine, m. Nov. 24, 1896, Ernest R. Adee.
5337 Louis.
5338 Adele, m. Eugene S. Reynal.
5339 Nora, m. Charles A. Van Rensselaer.

5250

WILLIAM EDWARD[9] VERPLANCK, of William S.,[8] Gulian C.,[7] Daniel C.,[6] Judith,[5] Daniel,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Virginia Eliza Darby. Children (Verplanck):

5340 William Everett, b. Oct. 16, 1880.
5341 Virginia Darby, b. June 11, 1883.
5342 Edward Fenno, b. Dec. 5, 1886; d. Aug. 13, 1887.
5343 Edward, b. Nov. 5, 1890.

5277

JAMES DUANE[9] LOWELL, of Mary A.,[8] James,[7] Mary A.,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. May 1, 1852; m. Oct. 8, 1892, Maria Fields. Children (Lowell):

5344 Cornelius Duane, b. July 30, 1893.
5345 Mary Ann, b. June 18, 1895.

5278

CHARLES[9] LOWELL, of Mary A.,[8] James,[7] Mary A.,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Aug. 30, 1855; m. 1887, Beatrice K. Hardcastle. Children (Lowell):

5346 Mary Beatrice, b. Dec. 9, 1888.
5347 Alfred Putnam, b. March 15, 1890.

5280

Robert Treat Spence[9] Lowell, of Mary A.,[8] James,[7] Mary A.,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. March 25, 1860; m. May 8, 1886, Kate Bailey Mears; he d. March 8, 1887. Child (Lowell):

5348 Robert Treat Spence, b. July 15, 1887.

5281

James[9] Duane, of James C.,[8] James,[7] Mary A.,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. July, 1852; m. Josephine Martin; he d. Jan. 12, 1899. Children (Duane):

5349 James Chatham, b. 1876; m. ——.
5350 Henry Brewerton, m. 1900, Isabella Raymond.

5283

Alexander[9] Duane, of James C.,[8] James,[7] Mary A.,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Sept. 1, 1858; m. July 14, 1892. Susan W. Galt. Children (Duane):

5351 Alexander Galt, b. June 28, 1893.
5352 Robert Livingston, b. July 3, 1895.
5353 William Richard Galt, b. Dec. 21, 1899.

5293

Helen[9] Jackson, of Dora A.,[8] Samuel J.,[7] Harriet,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]

b. May 30, 1851; m. Oct. 21, 1875, John T. Mason. Children (Mason):

5354 Dora Mumford, b. July 2, 1876; m. H. Frey.
5355 Stevens Thomson, b. July 3, 1880.
5356 Gertrude F., b. July 6, 1882.

5357 Armistead Thomson, b. April 23, 1884; d. Oct. 16, 1887.

5358 Alonzo Christopher Jackson, b. July 19, 1893.

5349

JAMES CHATHAM[10] DUANE, of James,[9] James C.,[8] James,[7] Mary A.,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
b. 1876; m. ——. Child (Duane):

5359 James.

5354

DORA MUMFORD[10] MASON, of Helen J.,[9] Dora A.,[8] Samuel J.,[7] Harriet,[6] Mary,[5] Anna,[4] Anna,[3] Maryken,[2] Evert,[1]
b. July 2, 1876; m. April 5, 1902, Henry Augustus Frey. Children (Frey):

5360 John Thomson Mason, b. Oct. 12, 1904.

5361 Henry Augustus, b. Dec. 21, 1905.

GERRIT DUYCKING.

10

GERRIT[2] DUYCKING, of Evert,[1]

bap. April 11, 1660; joined Dutch Church, May 28, 1679; of him we find the following: "Gerrit the glassmaker was engaged putting the glass in the new church (at Esopus) the glass had been made and painted in the City (New Amsterdam) by the father of our mate, Evert Duiken, whose other son Gerrit did most of the work." On July 6, 1683, he married Maria Abeel, of Albany and resided on Hoogh (now Stone) St.; for many years he was assistant alderman, and in 1689, became identified with Leisler as a member of his council, was made Captain, and was very prominent during those exciting times. He was admitted as freeman of the City in 1699. In 1703 his family consisted of one male, one female, four children, one negro, one negress and two negro children. His name appears among those signing petitions for a new ferry to Long Island in 1707. Although we find (N. Y. Deeds, 21, pp. 87 & 89) that he transferred property, we can discover no record of his will. He died about 1710, having attained a position of considerable social, financial and political importance. Children (Duycking):

6001 Evert, bap. April 20, 1684.
6002 Cornelia, bap. Dec. 25, 1685.
6003 Evert, bap. Nov. 6, 1687.
6004 Christoffel, bap. May 5, 1689; d. young.
6005 Nealtje, bap. Oct. 19, 1690.
6006 Hendrica, bap. April 2, 1693; m. John Stoutenburgh, Oct. 13, 1711.
6007 Gerardus, bap. June 19, 1695; d. Nov. 5, 1742; m. Johanna Van Brugh, Aug. 17, 1720.
6008 Christoffel, bap. May 15, 1698.
6009 Evaradus, bap. July 21, 1700.
6010 Maria, b. Oct. 2, 1702; d. Sept. 26, 1780; m. David Abeel, Feb. 4, 1726.
6011 Nealtje, bap. May 9, 1705.

Descendants of Gerrit Duycking[2] (10).

6006

HENDRICA[3] DUYCKINCK, of Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
m. John Stoutenburgh, Oct. 13, 1711. Children (Stoutenburgh):

6012 Maria, bap. Oct. 1, 1712.
6013 Gerard, bap. Nov. 29, 1713.
6014 Catherina, mar. lic. 1776, Isaac Vannass.
6015 Ann, mar. lic. 1761, Henry Hermans.
6016 Hendrickje, mar. lic. Oct. 5, 1756, Wm. Elsworth, Jr.
6017 Tobias, Jr., m. Helena Boskerk.
6018 Peter, mar. lic. July 27, 1767, Johanna Treadwell.
6019 Christoffell, bap. March 28, 1725.

6007

GERARDUS[3] DUYCKINCK, of Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
d. Nov. 5, 1742; m. Johanna Van Brugh, Aug. 17, 1720; she d. Nov. 7, 1789. Children (Duyckinck):

6020 Margaretta, bap. March 4, 1722; d. young.
6021 Gerardus, bap. March 20, 1723; d. May 27, 1797; m. Ann Rapalje, Nov. 16, 1752; she d. 1789.
6022 John or Johannes, bap. Sept. 22, 1725; m. Affie Rou (widow of Lewis Rou), 1752.
6023 Mary, bap. 1729; d. June 4, 1791; m. Gerard William Beekman, April 11. 1751.
6024 Margaret, bap. Feb. 6, 1734; m. Barnes (or Barent) Robinson.
6025 David, bap. July 12, 1737; d. Nov. 5, 1742.

6010

MARIA[3] DUYCKINCK, of Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
b. Oct. 2, 1702; d. Sept. 26, 1780; m. David Abeel, Feb. 4, 1726. Children (Abeel):

6026 Johannes, bap. Jan. 10, 1728; d. 1778; m. —— Van Cortlandt.

6027 Gerardus, bap. Feb. 9, 1729; d. young.

6028 David, bap. Sept. 30, 1730; m. Neeltje Van Bergen, July 2, 1752.

6029 Cathalina, bap. Dec. 8, 1731; d. March 7, 1733.

6030 Gerardus, bap. Feb. 23, 1733.

6031 Gerrit, bap. May 2, 1734; d. Sept. 23, 1799; m. Mary Byvanck, Nov. 19, 1760; she d. Sept. 20, 1795.

6032 Cathalina, bap. June 13, 1736.

6033 James (or Jacobus), bap. May 17, 1738; d. April 25, 1825; m. Gertrude Neilson, May 30, 1762; she d. July 16, 1799.

The family bible of Gerrit Abeel, now held by Mr. George Abeel, mentions there were eight children of David Abeel and Mary Duyckinck, two daughters and six sons, John, the eldest, and James, the youngest.

6016

Hendrickje[4] Stoutenburgh, of Hendrica,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1] mar. lic. Oct. 5, 1756, Wm. Elsworth, Jr. (His will, N. Y., 58, 425, March 3, 1823, resided at Bergen, N. J., 1815, formerly of N. Y.) Children (Elsworth):

6034 Hendrickje, bap. April 5, 1758; m. William Leary.

6035 Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1760; d. Sept. 30, 1851; m. Edward Dunscomb, June 14, 1786.

6021

Gerardus[4] Duyckinck, of Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1] d. May 27, 1797; m. Ann Rapalje, Nov. 16, 1752; she d. 1789. Children (Duyckinck):

6036 Gerardus, b. June 12, 1754; mar. lic. Nov. 16, 1775, Susan Livingston.

6037 Diana, m. Abraham L. Smith.

6038 Johanna, b. Oct. 1, 1760; d. s. p.

N. Y. Deeds, L, 52, p. 207, Sept. 7, 1797, recites only heirs of Gerardus Duyckinck and Ann Rapalje were Gerardus Duyck-

inck and Diana, wife of Abraham L. Smith of Flatbush, L. I., Attorney-at-Law. Gerardus Duyckinck's (limner) will, 1797, N. Y., 42, 203. Ann's will, 1811, N. Y., 49, 325, mentions granddaughter Ann, wife of Geo. Taylor and the children of Diana Smith.

6022

JOHN or JOHANNES[4] DUYCKINCK, of Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1] m. Affie, widow of Lewis Rou, 1752. Children (Duyckinck):

6039 Johanna, m. I. C. Hothuysen.
6040 Gerardus.
6041 Petronella.
6042 Maria G.
6043 Anna Dorothea, m. Gotlieb Hendrick Beutner.

See N. Y. Co. Deeds, L, 47, p. 543, Sept. 17, 1792, for a power of Attorney by above children to Robert Bowne, to act for them in settlement of estate of their grandfather Gerardus Duyckinck. See N. Y. Wills, 5 and 6, p. 39.

6023

MARY[4] DUYCKINCK, of Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1] bap. 1729; d. June 4, 1791; m. April 11, 1751, Gerard William Beekman. Children (Beekman):

6044 Willem, b. Jan. 19, 1752.
6045 Catherine, b. Dec. 13, 1754; m. Feb. 28, 1780, Isaac Cox; he d. prior to 1814.
6046 Johanna, bap. Jan. 31, 1759; m. Abraham K. Beekman; d. s. p.
6047 Margaretha, b. May 19, 1762; m. Peter DeLabigarre.
6048 Magdalene.
6049 Elizabeth, m. Nov. 27, 1793, Peter W. Livingston; he d. 1826.
6050 Cornelia, bap. March 12, 1761.

Johanna Beekman's will, N. Y., 56, 384, April 25, 1821. G. W. Beekman's will, see Liber A, p. 307, N. Y. County Clerk's Office. See "Marriage Notices for Whole U. S."

Gerard W. Beekman buried in Christ churchyard, Philadelphia. His will made in 1781; d. prior to 1815.

6024

MARGARET[4] DUYCKINCK, of Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Barnes (or Barent) Robinson. Children (Robinson):

6051 Johanna V. B., m. —— Ursin.
6052 Margaret, m. —— Thomas.

6028

DAVID[4] ABEEL, of Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
m. July 2, 1752, Neeltje Van Bergen. Children (Abeel):

6053 Annatje, b. March, 1753; d. young.
6054 Anthony, bap. Oct. 4, 1754; d. Feb. 25, 1822; m. Oct. 6, 1797, Catherine Moon.
6055 Garret, bap. March 27, 1757; d. Oct. 30, 1829; m. Elizabeth Cantine.
6056 Annatje, bap. April 8, 1760; m. Jacobus B. Hasbrouck.
6057 Catherine, bap. Sept. 28, 1765; d. Aug. 24, 1829.

6031

GERRIT[4] Abeel, of Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
bap. May 2, 1734; d. Sept. 23, 1799; m. Nov. 19, 1760, Mary Byvanck, dau. of Evert Byvanck; she d. Sept. 20, 1795. Children (Abeel):

6058 Mary, b. 1761; d. 1762.
6059 David, b. 1763; d. 1763.
6060 Mary, b. May 16, 1764; d. 1825. Her will, N. Y., 2, 562.
6061 Evert, b. April 6, 1766; d. 1771.
6062 Garret Byvanck, b. March 5, 1768; d. Dec. 21, 1829; m. Sept. 4, 1794, Catherine Marschalk; she d. July 22, 1832. Her will N. Y., 69, 218.
6063 David, b. March 4, 1770; d. 1775.

6064 Evert, b. 1772; d. 1802. His will, N. Y., 47, 218, Jan. 11, 1808.

6065 Jane, b. 1774; d. ——; m. Aug. 19, 1794, Gausherie Brasher.

6066 John, b. 1775; d. 1811. His will, N. Y., 49, 337, July 12, 1811.

6067 Peter, b. 1778; d. Aug. 30, 1796.

6068 James, b. 1780; d. 1782.

N. Y. Deeds, 20, 202, recites all above children as heirs of Mary.

6033

JAMES or JACOBUS[4] ABEEL, of Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1] m. Gertrude Neilson, May 30, 1762; she d. July 16, 1799. Children (Abeel):

6069 Capt. David, b. Jan. 13, 1763; m. May 10, 1789, Jane Hassert.

6070 Rev. John Neilson, b. 1768; d. Jan. 19, 1812; m. Mary Stille, June 29, 1794.

6071 Joanna, m. Maj. Leonard Bleecker, Nov. 23, 1783.

6072 Martha, m. Benjamin Page. Deeds, N. Y., 88, 432, 1810.

6035

MARY[5] ELSWORTH, of Hendrickje,[4] Hendrica,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1] m. June 14, 1786, Edward Dunscomb. Children (Dunscomb):

6073 Daniel Edward, b. April 17, 1787; d. Dec. 3, 1850; m. 1815, Caroline M. Mumford.

6074 William Elsworth, b. Dec. 24, 1788; d. Feb. 15, 1874.

6075 Samuel Spraggs, b. Feb. 25, 1791; d. April 5, 1863.

6076 Edward, b. Feb. 15, 1793; d. Feb. 25, 1845; m. Mary Abeel (See No. 6109).

6077 Harriet, b. March 3, 1795; d. May 1, 1879; m. July 19, 1826, Joseph Clare.

6078 George Washington, b. July 21, 1797; d. Aug. 2, 1829. His will, N. Y., 61, 371.

6079 Andrew, b. March 2, 1799; d. June 8, 1810.

6036

GERARDUS[5] DUYCKINCK, of Gerardus,[4] Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1] b. June 12, 1754; mar. lic. Nov. 16, 1775, Susan Livingston. Child (Duyckinck):

6080 Ann, m. George Taylor.

N. Y. Deeds, 98, 487, 1784, Chancelor Robert R. Livingston and Mary his wife, to Gerardus Duyckinck, formerly of New York, but now of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Wills, N. Y., 49, 203, mentions Ann, wife of George Taylor and granddau. of Ann Duyckinck.

6037

DIANA[5] DUYCKINCK, of Gerardus,[4] Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1] m. Abraham L. Smith of Flatbush, L. I. (N. Y. Wills, 49, 203.) Children (Smith):

6081 Jared, bap. Aug. 11, 1788.
6082 Elizabeth, bap. Jan. 9, 1790.
6083 Ann, bap. Nov. 19, 1792.
6084 Diana Maria, bap. Jan. 8, 1794.
6085 Catherine Amelia, bap. Nov. 10, 1795.

6043

ANNA DOROTHEA[5] DUYCKINCK, of John,[4] Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Gotlieb H. Beutner. (See N. Y. Wills, 104, 342, March 5, 1852; 206, 4, 1871.) Children (Beutner):

6085a Anton Adolphe, m. Mabel ——.
6085b Susan M.
6085c Sarah, m. Charles V. Gillespie.
6085d Louisa, m. J. DeWint Hook.

6045

CATHERINE[5] BEEKMAN of Mary,[4] Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1] m. Feb. 28, 1780, Isaac Cox. (His will, 50, 161, May 6, 1812.) Children (Cox):

6086 Isaac Beekman, b. 1780; d. July 4, 1846; m. Dec. 17, 1805, Cornelia Beekman; she d. Jan. 26, 1847.

6087 John Florentius, b. June 5, 1784; d. Dec. 11, 1858; m. Eliza Lansdale.

6088 Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1785; d. Jan. 9, 1835; m. Dec. 11, 1813, Asher Marx.

6047

MARGARETHA or MARGARET[6] BEEKMAN, of Mary,[4] Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Peter De Labigarre. Children (De Labigarre):

6089 Maria Louisa Stewart, m. 1854(?), Philip N. Searle. His will, K. C., 74, 334, Aug. 12, 1878.

6090 Amarillis Laura, b. April 5, 1796. Her will, K. C., 43, 48, July 6, 1871.

6091 Julius Agricola Beekman, b. Feb. 25, 1797.

See marriage settlement May 17, 1836, between Philip N. Searle and Maria Louisa Stewart by which she appoints her sister Amarillis L. De Labigarre her trustee. N. Y. Deeds, 395, p. 203.

6049

ELIZABETH[6] BEEKMAN, of Mary,[4] Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Nov. 27, 1793, Peter W. Livingston. Children (Livingston):

6092 Eliza Matilda, m. Col. Joseph Plympton, U. S. A. His will, 133, 169, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1860.

6093 Emily Maria, m. James De Peyster.

6094 Gerard William, m. Cornelia DePeyster.

6095 Horatio De Labigarre, b. Nov. 5, 1795; d. 1822.

6096 James Howard, m. Mary Ann Snowden. His will, N. Y., 66, 445, Oct. 11, 1830.

6097 Peter William, m. Anna H. DePeyster, d. s. p. His will, N. Y., 371, 121, Sept. 16, 1886.

6055

GERRIT[6] ABEEL, of David,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
d. Oct. 30, 1829; m. Elizabeth Cantine. (Children) Abeel:

6098 David Gerrit, m. April 24, 1804, Nellie Goetschius Schuneman.

6099 Anthony.
6100 Eleanor.
6101 Charles C.
6102 Betsy.
6103 Ann.
6104 Catherine.
6105 Mary.
6106 John.
6107 Moses.

6062

Garret Byvanck[5] Abeel, of Gerrit,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1] m. Sept. 4, 1794, Catherine Marschalk. (His will, N. Y., 69, 218, 1832). Children (Abeel):

6108 Garret, b. July 11, 1795.
6109 Mary, m. Edward Dunscomb (see No. 6076).
6110 George, d. Jan. 18, 1832.
6111 Alfred, d. Dec. 14, 1835. His will, 74, 208, N. Y.
6112 Edward. His will, 69, 45, May 11, 1832, N. Y.
6113 Catherine S., b. July 29, 1799; m. Adrian H. Muller. His will, 140, 374, N. Y.
6114 Elizabeth Adams, m. Albert W. Wright.
6114a Joanna, b. 1816; d. June 25, 1882.
6115 John Howard, m. Jan. 18, 1838, Catherine Emeline Strobel; he d. April 19, 1896.
6116 Sarah, m. Francis Marschalk; d. 1825.
6117 Theodore, b. Aug. 11, 1810; d. Dec. 27, 1829.

6065

Jane[5] Abeel, of Gerrit,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1] b. 1774; m. Aug. 19, 1794, Gausherie Brasher. (L. A., Feb. 27, 1804). Children (Brasher):

6118 Mary, b. July 20, 1795.
6119 Helen, b. Nov. 28, 1796.
6120 John Pintard.
6121 Jane.
6122 Julia A.

Jane's will, N. Y., 46, 577, 1807, mentions above children, also brothers Garret B. and John Abeel.

6069

CAPT. DAVID[5] ABEEL, of Jacobus,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1] m. May 10, 1789, Jane Hassert. Children (Abeel):

6123 Mary Ann, m. Douw Ditmas Williamson.
6124 Gertrude, b. Dec. 24, 1792.
6125 Rev. David, D.D., b. June 12, 1804; d. Sept. 4, 1846. First Missionary to China from Reformed Dutch Church.
6126 Johanna, b. Aug. 18, 1807; d. Oct., 1826.
6127 James, d. young.
6128 John, d. young.
6129 Jacob, d. young.
6130 James, d. young.

6070

JOHN NEILSON[5] ABEEL, of Jacobus,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1] b. 1768; d. Jan. 19, 1812; m. June 29, 1794, Mary Stille; she d. 1826. (His will, N. Y., 50, 79, Feb. 25, 1812). Children (Abeel):

6131 Neilson, b. Feb. 2, 1797; m. Caroline Lawrence.
6132 Gustavus, b. March 20, 1799; m. July 26, 1827, Mary Jane Van Nest.
6133 James S., m. Mary Powell Seymour.
6134 David, b. Dec. 25, 1801.
6135 dau.

6071

JOANNA[5] ABEEL, of Jacobus,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1] b. Sept. 13, 1764; m. Nov. 23, 1783, Maj. Leonard Bleecker. Children (Bleecker):

6136 James, b. Dec. 28, 1784; m. (1) Mrs. Ann Driver; m. (2) Sarah A. Stubb.
6137 George Washington, m. (1) Phoebe Gordon; m. (2) Ann E. Watson.
6138 Gertrude, b. Feb. 19, 1787; m. Edward Kemeys.
6139 Elizabeth DeHart, b. Sept. 16, 1788.
6140 Leonard, m. C. P. Henderson, Sept. 2, 1839.
6141 Edward, m. Ann Kinch.

6073

Daniel Edward[6] Dunscomb, of Mary,[5] Hendrica,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

b. April 17, 1787; d. Dec. 3, 1850; m. 1815, Caroline M. Mumford. Children (Dunscomb):

6142 Edward A., b. 1817.
6143 Harriet M., b. 1822.
6144 Caroline M., b. 1824; m. 1854, William Sewall, U.S.N.
6145 Julia, b. 1826; m. William Linton; had 12 children.
6146 Julius M., m. 1864, Sara E. James; had 5 sons and 1 dau.

6076

Edward[6] Dunscomb, of Mary,[5] Hendrica,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Feb. 15, 1793; d. Feb. 25, 1845; m. Mary Abeel (see No. 6109). Children (Dunscomb):

6147 Garret A.
6148 Edward.
6149 William.
6150 Catherine.
6151 George H.
6152 Theodore A.
6153 Alfred A.; L. A., Oct. 31, 1849,
6154 James C. R.
6155 Mary.
6156 Elizabeth.

Will of Alfred Abeel, 1836, N. Y., 74, 408, specifies above nieces and nephews.

6077

Harriet[6] Dunscomb, of Mary,[5] Hendrica,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

b. March 3, 1795; d. May 1, 1879; m. July 19, 1826, Joseph Clare. Children (Clare):

6157 Mary Harriet, d. young.
6158 Harriet Mary, m. William Little; d. s. p.
6159 Cornelius Heeny, d. aged 33 years, unm.

6080

ANN[6] DUYCKINCK, of Gerardus,[5] Gerardus,[4] Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

m. George Taylor. (See Wills, N. Y., 49, 203). Child (Taylor):

6160 Ann.

6086

ISAAC BEEKMAN[6] COX, of Catherine,[5] Mary,[4] Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

b. 1780; d. July 4, 1846; m. Dec. 17, 1805, Cornelia Beekman. Children (Cox):

6162 Abraham Beekman, m. Levantia White Livingston.

6163 Katherine Mary, m. Jacob Glen Sanders.

6087

JOHN FLORENTIUS[6] COX, of Catherine,[5] Mary,[4] Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

b. June 5, 1784; d. Dec. 11, 1858; m. Eliza Lansdale. Children (Cox):

6164 Rosina, m. Wm. C. Boardman.

6165 Cornelia C., d. s. p.

6166 P. Lansdale, m. Mrs. Roy; d. s. p.

6088

MARY[6] COX, of Catherine,[5] Mary,[4] Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Aug. 26, 1785; d. Jan. 9, 1835; m. Dec. 11, 1813, Asher Marx. (His will, N. Y., 58, 523, June 21, 1824, specifies children below.) Children (Marx):

6167 Henry Carroll, d. s. p.

6168 Catherine Henrietta, b. ——; d. Feb. 16, 1884; did not m. Her will, N. Y., 364, 288.

6169 Mary Caroline, did not m. Her will, N. Y., 292, 224.

6170 Johanna-Matilda, did not m.

6171 Emma Julia, did not m. Her will, N. Y., 242, 481, April 29, 1878.

6092

Eliza Matilda[6] Livingston, of Elizabeth,[5] Mary,[4] Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Col. Joseph Plympton, U. S. A. (His will, N. Y., 133, 169, 1860.) Children (Plympton):

6172 Emily Maria, m. Gen. Mansfield Lovell.
6173 Gilbert Motier, m. Mary A. Cowles nee Stevens.
6174 Louisa Edmonia, m. Gen. John Pitman, U. S. A.
6175 Joseph.

6093

Emily Maria[6] Livingston, of Elizabeth,[5] Mary,[4] Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

m. James DePeyster. Children (DePeyster):

6175a Elizabeth, m. Bayard Clarkson.
6175b Henry A.
6175c Edgar.
6175d Beekman.
6175e Emily M.
6175f Wilson.

6094

Gerard William[6] Livingston, of Elizabeth,[5] Mary,[4] Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Cornelia DePeyster. Children (Livingston):

6176 Anna DePeyster, m. Charles H. Hunt.
6177 Cornelia Margaretta, m. John J. Petit.
6178 Emily Maria, m. Edward Crary Lord.
6179 Edward Mortimer, d. s. p.
6180 William Howard, d. s. p.

6096

James Howard[6] Livingston, of Elizabeth,[5] Mary,[4] Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Mary Ann Snowden. (His will, N. Y., 66, 445, 1830.) Child (Livingston):

6181 James H., Jr., m. ——.

6098

DAVID GERRIT[6] ABEEL, of Gerrit,[5] David,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Nellie Goetschius Schuneman, April 24, 1804. Children (Abeel):

6182 Eliza C., b. Oct. 18, 1805; d. s. p.
6183 Amelia Emiline, b. Feb. 23, 1807; m. May 8, 1839, Jeremiah Romeyn.
6184 Gerrit Nelson, b. Oct. 18, 1809; d. 1874; m. Alida Wynkoop.
6185 Eleanor, b. Feb. 1, 1812; m. (1) Geo. Phillips; m. (2) Frank Parsons.
6186 Jane, b. Dec. 23, 1815; d. March 27, 1862.
6187 Charles C., b. Aug. 5, 1817; d. Aug. 18, 1890; m. Jennie Foland.
6188 John, b. Jan. 30, 1821.
6189 Christine C., b. Sept. 1, 1825; m. Henry Seelye.
6190 Frances, b. Jan. 8, 1828; m. Abram Winne.

6113

CATHERINE SCHERMERHORN[6] ABEEL, of Garret B.,[5] Gerrit,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

b. July 29, 1799; m. Adrian H. Muller. Children (Muller):

6191 Adrian H., Jr., m. Harriet H. ——.
6192 William L.
6193 Margaret S.
6194 Elizabeth W.
6195 Joanna H. W., m. Charles H. Isham.
6196 Mary, m. Charles N. Underwood.

6115

JOHN HOWARD[6] ABEEL, of Garret B.,[5] Gerrit,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

d. April 19, 1896; m. Jan. 18, 1838, Catherine Emeline Strobel. Children (Abeel):

6197 George, b. Oct. 16, 1839; m. Julia E. Guenther.
6198 John H., Jr.
6199 Catherine, m. Charles J. Canda.

6200 Louisa, m. Dr. Samuel K. Lyon.
6201 Alfred, b. Oct. 14, 1844; d. May 8, 1871; m. Nov. 21, 1867, Rachel C. Havens.
6202 Frederick H., b. July 31, 1848; d. Oct. 7, 1887; m. Nov. 30, 1880, Helen Douglass.

6123

Mary Ann[6] Abeel, of David,[5] Jacobus,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1] b. 1791; d. April 29, 1864; m. Nov. 10, 1810, Douw Ditmas Williamson. Children (Williamson):

6203 Nicholas, b. Sept. 11, 1811; d. Nov. 15, 1862; m. (1) Mary R. Burlock; m. (2) Angusta M. Storer.
6204 John N. A., b. Feb. 13, 1814.
6205 James A., b. April 12, 1816.
6206 Jane H., b. June 23, 1818.
6207 David A., b. Feb. 8, 1821.
6208 George R., b. May 17, 1823.
6209 Leonard B., b. Feb. 4, 1826.
6210 Edwin, b. March 9, 1829.
6211 Douw Ditmas, Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1830.

6131

Neilson[6] Abeel, of John,[5] Jacobus,[4] Maria,[3] Garrit,[2] Evert,[1] b. Feb. 2, 1797; m. Caroline Lawrence. Children (Abeel):

6212 Mary Gertrude.
6213 Louisa, m. Henry Beckwith.
6214 Caroline.

6132

Gustavus[6] Abeel. of John,[5] Jacobus,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1] b. March 20, 1799; m. July 26, 1827, Mary Jane Van Nest. Children (Abeel):

6215 Catherine Van Nest, m. Oct. 18, 1848, Henry L. Janeway.
6216 Abraham Van Nest, d. young.
6217 Mary Gertrude, m. Henry W. Duryee.
6218 Sarah B. Rutgers.

6219 Margaret Van Vest, d. young.
6220 Col. Gustavus Neilson, m. April 2, 1868, Margaret Anna Hall.
6221 Neilson.
6222 Annie, m. John A. Hall.
6223 Joanna Willis.
6223a Ewing, d. young.
6223b Elizabeth, d. young.
6223c Helen Stille, d. young.

6133

JAMES STILLE[6] ABEEL, of John,[5] Jacobus,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1] m. Mary Powell Seymour. Children (Abeel):

6224 John N.
6225 William S.
6226 Thomas Powell.
6227 Alfred.
6228 James.
6229 Isabella.
6230 Augusta, m. Col. Parker, U. S. A.

6137

GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] BLEECKER, of Joanna,[5] Jacobus,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
m. (1) Phoebe Gordon; m. (2) Ann E. Watson. Child, by second wife (Bleecker):

6231 Adaline Ellis, m. W. F. Groshon.

6138

GERTRUDE[6] BLEECKER, of Joanna,[5] Jacobus,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
b. Feb. 19, 1787; m. Edward Kemeys. Children (Kemeys):

6232 Joanna, d. young.
6233 Elizabeth Thornton, m. Rev. Samuel J. Prime, D. D.
6234 Gertrude, b. 1814; d. 1890; m. Rev. James V. Henry.
6235 William, b. 1815.

6236 Mary, m. Samuel T. K. Prime.
6237 Edward, m. Sept. 1858, Mary A. Townsend.

6141

Edward[6] Bleecker, of Joanna,[5] Jacobus,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Ann Kinch. Children (Bleecker):

6238 Amelia.
6239 Edward.
6240 Leonard.
6241 William L.
6242 William K.
6243 Mary L., m. (1) William T. Henry (see No. 6298); m. (2) Rev. John O. Bache.

6144

Caroline M.[7] Dunscomb, of Daniel E.,[6] Mary,[5] Hendrica,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Gerrit[2] Evert,[1]
b. 1824; m. 1854, William Sewall, U. S. N. Children (Sewall):

6244 Julia Elizabeth, m. Adam Scott Cameron.
6244a Walter Dunscomb, M. D.

6162

Abraham Beekman[7] Cox, of Isaac,[6] Catherine,[5] Mary,[4] Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Levantia White Beekman. Children (Cox):

6245 Abraham Beekman, m. Augusta Ten Eyck.
6245a Cornelia B., m. Rev. D. L. Schwartz.
6245b Levantia White, m. Lansdale Boardman (see No. 6246a).

6163

Katherine Mary[7] Cox, of Isaac,[6] Catherine,[5] Mary,[4] Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Jacob Glen Sanders. Child (Sanders):

6246 Jacob Glen, Jr., m. Jean Ten Eyck.

6164

ROSINA[7] COX, of Isaac B.,[6] Catherine,[5] Mary,[4] Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
m. William C. Boardman. Child (Boardman):

6246a Lansdale, m. Levantia W. Cox (see No. 6245b).

6172

EMILY MARIA[7] PLYMPTON, of Eliza M.,[6] Elizabeth,[5] Mary,[4] Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Gen. Mansfield Lovell, U. S. A. Child (Lovell):

6247 Joseph Ruggles, m. ——.

6173

GILBERT MOTIER[7] PLYMPTON, of Eliza M.,[6] Elizabeth,[5] Mary,[4] Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Mary A. Cowles, nee Stevens. Children (Plympton):

6248 Mary Livingston.
6249 Gilbert Livingston.

6174

LOUISA EDMONIA[7] PLYMPTON, of Eliza M.,[6] Elizabeth,[5] Mary,[4] Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Gen. John Pitman, U. S. A. Children (Pitman):

6250 Richmond.
6251 Livingston.

6176

ANNA DEPEYSTER[7] LIVINGSTON, of Gerard W.,[6] Elizabeth,[5] Mary,[4] Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Charles H. Hunt. Children (Hunt):

6252 Livingston.
6253 Charles H.
6254 Cornelia DeP.
6255 Edward Livingston.
6256 Beekman, m. ——.

6177

Cornelia Margaretta[7] Livingston, of Gerard W.,[6] Elizabeth,[5] Mary,[4] Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
m. John J. Petit. Children (Petit):

6257 Anna Livingston, m. Edward Lyman Short.
6258 Emily Maria, m. Robert Ralston Crosby.

6178

Emily Maria[7] Livingston, of Gerard W.,[6] Elizabeth,[5] Mary,[4] Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Edward Crary Lord. Children (Lord):

6259 Cornelia DePeyster, d. young.
6260 George DeForest, d. young.

6187

Charles C.[7] Abeel, of David,[6] Gerrit,[5] David,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Jennie Foland. Children (Abeel):

6261 F. Romeyn.
6262 Charles C.
6263 Annie S.
6264 Emily E.
6265 Nellie B.
6265a David G.

6190

Frances[7] Abeel, of David G.,[6] Gerrit,[5] David,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Abram Winne. Children (Winne):

6266 Emily W., m. —— Webster.
6267 Frank N.
6268 Lida, m. —— Dakin.

6191

Adrian H.[7] Muller, Jr., of Catherine S.,[6] Garret B.,[5] Gerrit,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Harriet H. ——. Child (Muller):

6269 Charles J.

6196

MARY[7] MULLER, of Catherine S.,[6] Garret B.,[5] Gerrit,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Charles N. Underwood. Children (Underwood):

6270 Herman M.
6271 Edward Prescott.
6272 Walter Abeel.

6197

GEORGE[7] ABEEL, of John H.,[6] Garret B.,[5] Gerrit,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Julia E. Gunther. Children (Abeel):

6273 George H., b. Oct. 21, 1862.
6274 Francis H., b. Jan. 5, 1864.
6275 Henry Frazer, b. Sept. 28, 1870; m. Jesslyn Irene Forsythe.

6201

ALFRED[7] ABEEL, of John H.,[6] Garret B.,[5] Gerrit,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Nov. 21, 1867, Rachel C. Havens. Child (Abeel):

6276 Alfred, Jr.

6203

NICHOLAS[7] WILLIAMSON, of Mary Ann,[6] David,[5] Jacobus,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

b. Sept. 11, 1811; d. Nov. 15, 1862; m. (1) Mary R. Burlock, b. Nov. 3, 1819; d. Jan. 22, 1857; m. (2) Augusta M. Storer. Children, by first wife (Williamson):

6277 Agnes M., b. June 14, 1839; d. young.
6278 David A., b. Sept. 18, 1840; d. Sept. 22, 1862.
6279 Marianna, b. March 31, 1843; d. June 11, 1871.
6280 Nicholas, M. D., b. March 9, 1845; m. (1) April 9, 1874, Sarah Cook; m. (2) June 2, 1881, Clara A. Gurley.
6281 Agnes B., b. Jan. 16, 1848.

6282 Douw Ditmas, b. Jan. 21, 1851.
6283 George M., b. March 12, 1853; m. Katrina Margaretta Henik.
6284 Martha C., b. May 3, 1855.

6215

CATHERINE VAN NEST[7] ABEEL, of Gustavus,[6] John,[5] Jacobus,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Oct. 18, 1848, Henry Latimer Janeway. Children (Janeway):

6285 Katherine, m. Oct. 26, 1875, Willoughby Weston.
6286 Henry Latimer, m. Jan. 8, 1890, Mary Wetmore.
6287 Mary Abeel, d. March, 1869.
6288 Helen Hamilton.
6289 Harmon Crosby, d. July, 1870.

6217

MARY GERTRUDE[7] ABEEL, of Gustavus,[6] John,[5] Jacobus,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Henry W. Duryee. Child (Duryee):

6290 Gustavus Abeel, m. ——.

6220

COL. GUSTAVUS NEILSON[7] ABEEL, of Gustavus,[6] John,[5] Jacobus,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
m. April 2, 1868, Margaret Anna Hall. Children (Abeel):

6291 Elizabeth Hall, m. June 5, 1890, John Romlette Brinley.
6292 Caldwell Hall, d. 1898, unmarried.
6293 Neilson, d. 1907; m. April 19, 1900, Nina Fessenden Jackson.

6222

ANNIE[7] ABEEL, of Gustavus,[6] John,[5] Jacobus,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
m. John A. Hall. Children (Hall):

6294 Keppele, m. April 9, 1896, Fanny Hay.
6295 Annie Abeel, m. Oct. 11, 1899, Winthrop Slade.
6296 Abeel.

6234

GERTRUDE[7] KEMEYS, of Gertrude,[6] Joanna,[5] Jacobus,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Rev. James V. Henry. Children (Henry):

6297 Gertrude.
6298 William T., m. Mary L. Bleecker (see No. 6243); she m. (2) Rev John O. Bache (see No. 6299).

6243

MARY L.[7] BLEECKER, of Edward,[6] Joanna,[5] Jacobus,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) William T. Henry; m. (2) Rev. John O. Bache. Child (Bache):

6299 Mary L. Bleecker.

6244

JULIA E.[7] SEWALL, of Daniel E.,[6] Mary,[5] Hendrick,[4] Hendrickje,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Adam Scott Cameron; he d. Oct. 14, 1877. Children (Cameron):

6300 W. Scott, m. Rosalie W. deGoicouria.
6301 Aubrey Sewell, b. Nov. 12, 1877; d. Aug. 26, 1882.

6245

ABRAHAM BEEKMAN[8] COX, of Abraham,[7] Isaac,[6] Catherine,[5] Mary,[4] Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Augusta Ten Eyck. Children (Cox):

6302 Abraham Beekman.
6303 Julia Ten Eyck; m. Henry Brevort Cannon.

6245a

CORNELIA[8] COX, of Abraham,[7] Isaac,[6] Catherine,[5] Mary,[4] Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Rev. David Louis Schwartz. Children (Schwartz):

6304 David Louis, m. Audray Holmes.
6305 Cornelia Beekman.
6306 Herman Livingston, m. Florence Dean.

6245b

LEVANTIA WHITE[8] COX, of Abraham,[7] Isaac,[6] Catherine,[5] Mary,[4] Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Lansdale Boardman (see No. 6246a). Children (Boardman):

6307 Rosina Cox.
6308 Kenneth.
6309 Clarinda Starbuck.

6246

JACOB GLEN[8] SANDERS, JR., of Katherine,[7] Isaac,[6] Catherine,[5] Mary,[4] Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Jean Ten Eyck. Child (Sanders):

6310 Katherine Mary S., m. Shaeff Coffin Rose.

6247

JOSEPH RUGGLES[8] LOVELL, of Emily M.,[7] Eliza M.,[6] Elizabeth,[5] Mary,[4] Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
m. ——. Child (Lovell):

6311 Mansfield.

6257

ANNA LIVINGSTON[8] PETIT, of Cornelia M.,[7] Gerard W.,[6] Elizabeth,[5] Mary,[4] Gerardus,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]
m. Edward Lyman Short. Children (Short):

6312 Anna.
6313 Livingston.

6275

HENRY FRAZER[8] ABEEL, of George,[7] John H.,[6] Garrit B.,[5] Gerrit,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Jesslyn Irene Forsythe. Child (Abeel):

6314 Hazel Forsythe.

6280

NICHOLAS[8] WILLIAMSON, M. D., of Nicholas,[7] Mary Ann,[6] David,[5] Jacobus,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

m. (1) April 9, 1874, Sarah Cook; m. (2) June 2, 1881, Clara A. Gurley. Children (Williamson):

6315 Clara Christian.
6316 Ruth Alice.
6317 Charles G.
6318 Mary Agnes.
6319 Burlock.

6283

GEORGE M.[8] WILLIAMSON, of Nicholas,[7] Mary Ann,[6] David,[5] Jacobus,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Katrina Margaretha Heink. Children (Williamson):

6320 Elsa Rebecca.
6321 Hildegard.
6322 Margaretha Fanny.
6323 George N., b. Sept. 28, 1881.
6324 Katrina.

6285

KATHERINE[8] JANEWAY, of Catherine,[7] Gustavus,[6] John,[5] Jacobus,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Oct. 26, 1875, Willoughby Weston. Child (Weston):

6325 Henry Janeway, b. June 7, 1898.

6286

HENRY LATIMER[8] JANEWAY, of Catherine,[7] Gustavus,[6] John,[5] Jacobus,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Jan. 8, 1890, Mary Wetmore. Children (Janeway):

6326 Mary Alison.
6327 Katherine Abeel.
6328 Helen Rodney.
6329 Henry Latimer, b. July, 1894.

6291

ELIZABETH HALL[8] ABEEL, of Gustavus,[7] Gustavus,[6] John,[5] Jacobus,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

m. June 5, 1890, John Romlette Brinley. Children (Brinley):

6330 Margaret.
6331 John Romlette.
6332 Ayliffe Malbone.
6333 Anne Abeel.
6334 Elizabeth.

6293

NEILSON[8] ABEEL, of Gustavus,[7] Gustavus,[6] John,[5] Jacobus,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

m. April 19, 1900, Nina Fessenden Jackson. Children (Abeel):

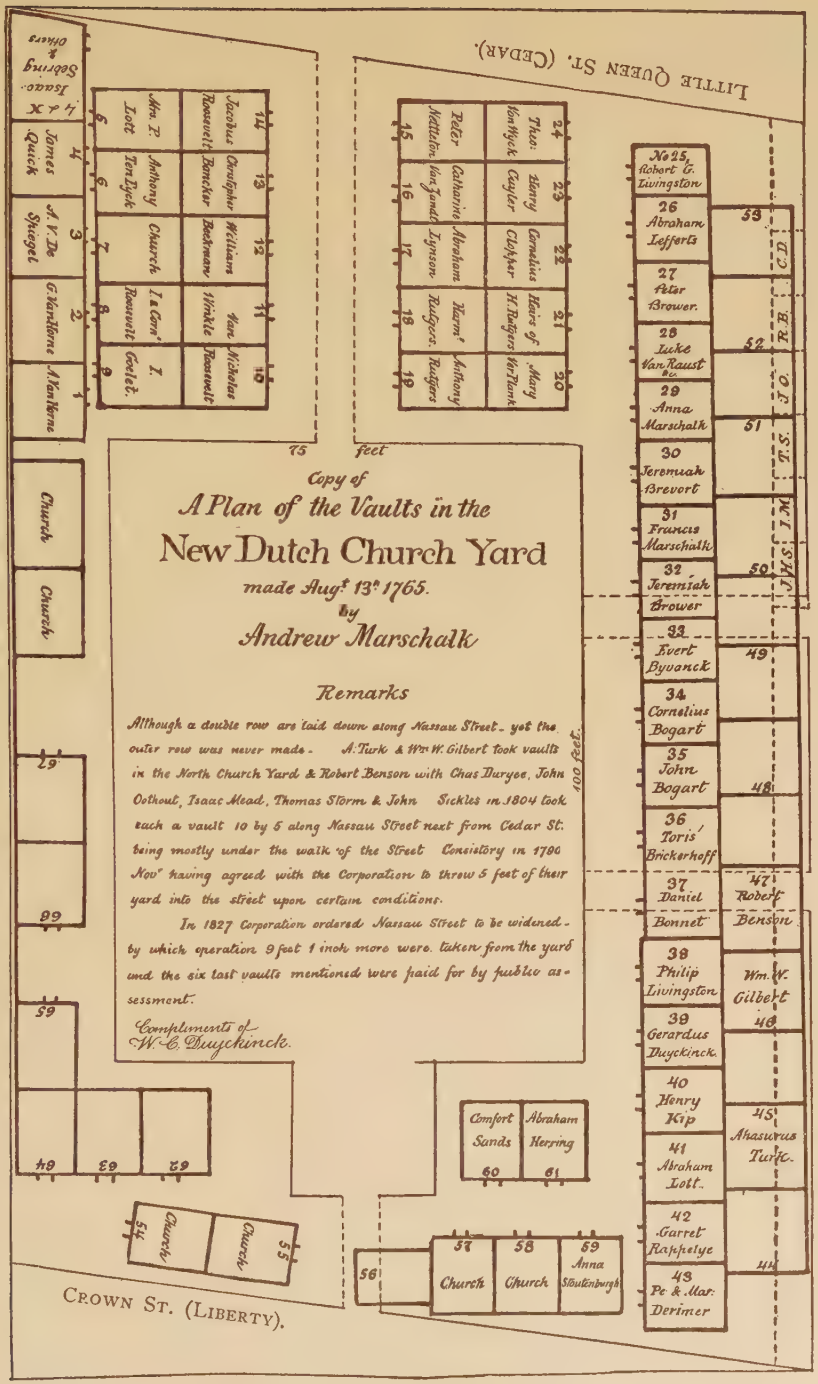
6335 Nina Fessenden, d. young.
6336 dau.
6337 Neilson.
6338 son.

6295

ANNIE ABEEL[8] HALL, of Annie,[7] Gustavus,[6] John,[5] Jacobus,[4] Maria,[3] Gerrit,[2] Evert,[1]

m. Oct. 11, 1899, Winthrop Slade. Child (Slade):

6339 Winthrop, Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1900.


Copy of
A Plan of the Vaults in the
New Dutch Church Yard
made Augt 13th 1765.
by
Andrew Marschalk
Remarks
Although a double row are laid down along Nassau Street - yet the outer row was never made - A. Turk & Wm W. Gilbert took vaults in the North Church Yard & Robert Benson with Chas Duryee, John Oothout, Isaac Mead, Thomas Störm & John Sickles in 1804 took each a vault 10 by 5 along Nassau Street next from Cedar St. being mostly under the walk of the Street Consistory in 1790 Novr having agreed with the Corporation to throw 5 feet of their yard into the street upon certain conditions.
In 1827 Corporation ordered Nassau Street to be widened - by which operation 9 feet 1 inch more were taken from the yard and the six last vaults mentioned were paid for by public assessment.
Compliments of
W. C. Duyckinck.
Little Queen St. (Cedar).
Nassau Street.
Crown St. (Liberty).
75 feet
100 feet
Church
Comfort Sands
Abraham Herring
Anna Stoutenburgh
Robert G. Livingston
Abraham Lefferts
Peter Brower.
Luke Van Raust
Anna Marschalk
Jeremiah Brevort
Francis Marschalk
Jeremiah Brower
Evert Byvanck
Cornelius Bogart
John Bogart
Toris Brickerhoff
Daniel Bonnet
Philip Livingston
Gerardus Duyckinck.
Henry Kip
Abraham Lott.
Garret Rapelye
Pe & Mar. Derimer
Robert Benson
Wm W. Gilbert
Ahasuerus Turk.
C.D.
R.B.
J.O.
T.S.
M.M.
J.H.S.

INDEX

Abbott, Gertrude L., 59, 82
Abeel, Abraham Van Nest, 193
Alfred, 187, 189, 193, 194, 198
Amelia Emiline, 192
Ann, 187
Annatje, 183
Annie, 194, 199
Annie S., 197
Anthony, 183, 187
Augusta, 194
Betsy, 187
Caldwell Hall, 199
Caroline, 193
Cathalina, 181
Catherine, 183, 187, 192
Catherine S., 187
Catherine Schermerhorn, 192
Catherine Van Nest, 193, 199
Charles C., 187, 192, 197
Christine C., 192
David, 179–181, 183, 188
David (Capt.), 184, 188
David (Rev.), 188
David G., 197
David Gerrit, 186, 192
Edward, 187
Eleanor, 187, 192
Eliza C., 192
Elizabeth, 194
Elizabeth Adams, 187
Elizabeth Hall, 199, 203
Emily E., 197
Evert, 183, 184
Ewing, 194
F. Romeyn, 197
Frances, 192, 197
Francis H., 198
Frederick H., 193
Garret, 7, 183, 187
Garret B., 13, 187
Garret Byvanck, 187
George, 181, 187, 192, 198
George H., 198
Gerardus, 181
Gerret Byvanck, 183
Gerrit, 181, 183, 186
Gerrit Nelson, 192
Gertrude, 188
Gustavus, 188, 193
Gustavus Neilson (Col.), 194, 199
Hazel Forsythe, 202
Helen Stille, 194
Henry Frazer, 198, 202
Abeel, Isabella, 194
Jacob, 188
Jacobus, 181, 184
James, 181, 184, 188, 194
James S., 188
James Stille, 194
Jane, 184, 187, 192
Joanna, 184, 187, 188
Joanna Willis, 194
Johanna, 188
Johannes, 181
John, 181, 184, 187, 188, 192
John H., jr., 192
John Howard, 187, 192
John N., 194
John Neilson, 188
John Neilson (Rev.), 184
Louisa, 193
Margaret Van Nest, 194
Maria, 1, 179
Martha, 184
Mary, 183, 184, 187, 189
Mary Ann, 188, 193
Mary Gertrude, 193, 199
Moses, 187
Neilson, 188, 193, 194, 199, 203
Nellie B., 197
Nina Fessenden, 203
Peter, 184
Sarah, 187
Sarah B. Rutgers, 193
Theodore, 187
Thomas Powell, 194
William S., 194
Ackerman, John J., 38
Ackland, Mary, 5, 8
Adams, Margaret H., 21, 37
Adee, Ernest R., 176
Adriance, Louise G., 40
Allen, Adelaide, 157
Charles, 22
Frances M., 157
Frederick, 157
Gulian V., 157
John, 157
Julia, 157
Juliet M., 29, 51
William, 153, 157
Allien, Dorothy Campbell, 122
Henry V., 111, 121
Isabel Frederica, 122
Alliger, Abner Davis, 116
Benjamin Kissam, 116

Alliger, Charles Hutchings, 116
Elijah, 103, 116
Frances, 116
Frank Thurber, 116
Ida Louise, 116
James Haviland, 103
Jessie, 116
John B. (Rev.), 95, 103
John Livingston, 116
Leila Graham, 116
Richard Duyckinck, 103, 116
Ames, Charles S., 46
Amory, Alice, 79
Anderson, Abner, 42
J., 112
Anthony, Louise, 66
Applegate, Louisa, 27, 49
Appleton, Caroline, 31, 55
Arden, Sarah Jane, 39, 66
Armour, Catherine, 27, 49
Eliza, 27
Jacob de la Montaguie, 16
James Arango, 27
James J. (Capt.), 16, 27
John, 16
Mary, 16, 49
Mary A., 27
Samuel, 27
Samuel (Capt.), 9, 15, 16
William, 27
William (Capt.), 16
Armstrong, Susannah, 39, 66
Ash, Harriet S. 16, 29
Ashton, Fanny G., 28, 51
Astor, Caroline Givens, 156, 164

Bache, John O. (Rev), 195, 200
Mary L. Bleecker, 200
Badger, Charles, 65
Bailey, Joseph C. (Dr.), 46
Sallie Bradford, 112, 122
Bainbridge, Joseph, 14
Baldwin, Jessie, 69, 88*b*
Ball, Clara, 162
Bancker, Abraham, 10, 19
Abraham B., 10, 19
Adrian, 6, 10, 19
A. H., 19
Aldert H., 35
Ann Genet, 18
Anna, 6, 10, 19
Anna Elizabeth, 10, 19
Arrietta, 18, 19, 35
Augusta, 65
Catherine, 11, 20
Charlotte, 35
Christoffel, 11
Christopher, 3, 6, 10, 18, 19
Clara M., 65
Cornelia, 65
Bancker, Eliza, 19
Elizabeth, 6, 10, 11, 19, 35
Evert, 6, 10, 18
Evert A., 19, 35, 65
George W., 19, 35, 64, 65
Helen, 35
Hendrick, 11
Henry, 11
Hugh, 65
James, 10, 19
Jennet Livingston, 18
John, 19
John S., 18
Louisa, 10, 19
Margaret, 18, 34
Maria, 10, 18, 19, 36
Martha, 19
Richard, 6, 10, 11, 18, 90
Sarah Sophia, 18
William, 6, 11, 18, 35
William B., 10
William Beekman, 19
Banta, Francyntie, 129, 131
Banyea, Charlotte A., 50
Barber (Col.), 132, 134
Jane H., 134
Barbour, Jane De Forest Knox, 88*c*
Jane Knox, 88*j*
William D., 70, 88*c*
Barclay, Fanny, 62
Henry (Rev.), 128
Barker, Mary, 69, 88*a*
Barnwell, Louisa, 139, 144
William, 136, 139
Barret, Mason Brown, 74
William F., 45, 74
William Francis, 74
Barron, ———, 19
Bartow, Edgar J., 32, 60
Evelyn Pierrepont (Rev.), 60
Francis P., 83
Harriet Emma, 60, 83
Julia B., 60
Pierrepont, 60, 83
William Edgar, 83
Battell, F., 154
Battin, Stephen H. (Rev.), 24
Baumer, Peter Y., 8
Bauscher, Jay D., 161
Bayard, Elizabeth, 12
Baylies, Edmund L., 144
Beckwith, Henry, 193
Beekman, Abraham K., 182
Catherine, 182, 185
Cornelia, 182, 185, 190
Elizabeth, 182, 186
Gerard William, 180, 182, 183
James, 5
Johanna, 182
Levantia White, 195

Beekman, Magdalene, 182
Magdalin, 130, 132
Margaret, 186
Margaretha, 182
Margaretta, 186
Willem, 182
William, 89
William (Dr.), 89
Bell, Louise Mott, 84, 88*h*
William, 45
Belleville, Anna, 30, 53
Benjamin, Clara, 138
Clara Meigs, 142
E. Park, 134, 137
Philip Crooke, 137
Benners, Lucas, 9
Bennet, Rachel, 105, 119
Benson, Cornelia Roos, 128
Jane, 22, 40
Berdan, Mary A., 21
Bergen, Charles, 141
Florence McLeod, 141
John H., 137, 140
Philip Crooke, 141
Beutner, Anton Adolphe, 185
Gotlieb Hendrick, 182, 185
Louisa, 185
Mabel, 185
Sarah, 185
Susan M., 185
Bicknell, Emeline Inglis, 60
Eugene Pintard, 60
Evelyn Montague, 60
George Augustus, 60
Henry Pierrepont, 60
Joseph Inglis, 32, 60
Maria Theresa, 60
Mary Isabella, 60
Pierrepont Constable, 60
Theresa Josephine, 60, 84
William Perry, 60
Biddle, Mary, 10
Bigelow, Anna Van Vechten, 88*d*, 88*k*
Dana William (Rev.), 71, 88*d*
Frances Helen, 88*d*
Harriet Williams, 88*d*
Horace (M. D.), 88*d*
Huntington, 88*d*
Catharina Huntington, 88*d*
Laura Gertrude, 88*d*
Martha, 44
Ruth Tracy, 88*d*
Bingham, Elizabeth, 44
Birch, Nellie S., 26
Blake, Louis, 38
Blandford, John, Marquis of, 88*j*
Bledsoe, Judith A., 25, 45
Bleecker, Adaline Ellis, 194
Amelia, 195
Caroline Louise, 23, 41
Bleecker, Edward, 188, 195
Elizabeth De Hart, 188
Emily Elizabeth, 23
Emma Josepha, 23, 42
Frances Matilda, 23
Garret Noel, 12, 23
George Washington, 188, 194
Gerrit N., 23, 42
Gertrude, 188, 194
James, 188
Jane B., 23
Jane Byvanck, 42, 68
John, 23
Leonard, 188, 195
Leonard (Maj,), 184, 188
Mary Elizabeth, 101, 114
Mary L., 195, 200
Mary N., 23
Sarah Ann, 23, 42
William K., 195
William L., 195
Block, Willem Simonszen, 1
Boardman, Clarinda Starbuck, 201
Kenneth, 201
Lansdale, 195, 196, 201
Rosina Cox, 201
William C., 190, 196
Boel, Abraham, 127, 128
Boelen, Anna, 6, 10
Elizabeth, 6, 10
Bogart, Henry C., 8
Bogert, Ann, 7, 13
Annatje, 7, 13
C. J., 13
Peter, 13
Bonapart, ———, 55
Borrowe, Beekman Kip, 113
Euphame Beekman, 113
Hallet Alsop, 113
Jeannie Campbell, 113
Samuel, 100, 113
Bosche, Charles, 50, 77
Edith, 77
Fred, 77
Mortimer, 77
Boskerk, Helena, 180
Bowen, Alfred P., 115
Charles B., 102, 115
Evert D., 115
Bowers, Anne Crommelin, 155, 161
Benanuel, 152
Courtlandt Durant, 169
Emily Stewart, 155, 161, 162
Frances, 152, 156
George, 152
Harriet, 152, 156
Helen Stewart, 155
Henry, 150, 152
Henry Crain, 162, 169
Henry John Ray Myer, 155, 162

Bowers, Henry Myer, 169
Joel Foster, 170
John Myer, 152, 155, 162, 169
Jonathan, 152
Margaret Durant, 169
Margareta Stewart, 155
Margaretta Matilda Stewart, 155, 161, 162, 169
Martha Dandridge, 169
Martha Stewart, 155
Martha Stewart Wilson, 162
Mary, 150
Mary Ann, 152, 156
Mary Myer, 155, 161
Mary Stewart, 169
Mary Washington, 162
Ray Myer, 169
Rebecca, 152
Sarah Stewart Crommelin, 155
Spottswood Dandridge, 169
Stewart Wilson, 170
William Crain, 162, 169, 170
Bowman, Thomas, 129
Bowne, Andrew, 14
Anna, 14
Catherine, 8, 15
Charlotte, 14
Daniel P., 14
Harriet L., 14
James, 14
Johanna R., 14
John, 8, 14
John P., 14
Louisa, 8, 14, 15, 25
Maria, 14
Obadiah, 14
Robert, 182
Sarah, 14
Boyd, John, 113
Brasher, Gausherie, 184, 187
Helen, 187
Jane, 187
John Pintard, 187
Julia A., 187
Mary, 187
Brewerton, Harriet W., 163, 171
Jacob, 5
Brewster, Anna W., 167
Eugene A., 160, 167
Frances E., 167
George R., 167
John H., 47
Rebecca E., 47
Sturges L., 26, 47
Brinckerhoff, Brinkerhoff, Francis McFarland, 143
Katherine, 168, 175
Maria Lucretia, 160
Peter Remsen, 143
Remsen, 139
Brinckerhoff, Brinkerhoff, Walter Remsen, 143
Brinley, Ayliffe Malbone, 203
Anne Abeel, 203
Elizabeth, 203
John Romlette, 199, 203
Margaret, 203
Britton, Ann, 133
Brockholts, Maria, 150, 151
Brodhead, Mary C. (Price), 25, 46
Brokaw, David, 106
Bromley, Miles Standish, 38
Bronson, Caroline, 34, 63
Brotherton, Philip, 21
Brown, Abraham J., 15, 26
Abraham R., 26
Alice Van Vechten, 72
Ann E., 26
Anna Wilhelmina, 160, 167
Annie, 75
Arthur Van Vechten, 71
Augusta Pamela, 159, 167
Benjamin Gratz, 45, 73
B. R., 26
Charles, 134
Charles L., 160
Clarkson, 26, 47
David P., 26
Edith, 143
Eliza, 46
Elizabeth, 48, 76
Elizabeth Gilman, 71
Elsa, 88*e*
Emily, 36
Emma Falkness, 26, 47
Euphemia H., 46
Eva J., 77
Frances E., 159
Francis (Rev.), 71, 88*e*
Frank J., 48, 77
Gratz, 74
Hackleia, 23, 42
Hattie C., 47
Helen Duncan, 71
Helen McLeod, 159
Hord, 75
Jacob Yoder, 74
James, 31
James C. R., 42
John, 14, 25. 134
John (Rev.), 154, 159
John Coates, 138, 143
John H., 160
John Mason, 45, 74, 88*g*
John Watson, 74
Joseph Bailey, 75
Joshua, 26
Julius Arthur, 88*e*
Katharine Mason, 72, 88*e*
Knox, 46, 74, 75

Brown, Lillian M., 74
Louisa, 26
Ludlow, 159
Margaret T. L., 159, 167
Margaretta, 74
Margaretta M., 45
Margaretta Mason, 74
Mary, 159, 166
Mary Mason, 74
Mary Miller, 88*g*
Mary W., 25, 46
Mary Watts, 75
Mary Wickliffe, 74
Mary Y., 46
Mary Yoder, 74
Mason, 25, 45, 73, 75
Mason P., 46
Natalie de Froidville, 88*e*
Orlando, 25, 46, 75
Orlando (Lt.-Col.), 75
Pauline Watson, 74
Preston, 74
Robert Gilman, 72
Rodes, 75
S. M., 44
Samuel, 75
Samuel Gilman, 71
Theodore Ackland, 26
Van Wyck, 74
Violet, 74
William, 132, 134, 159
William M., 26
Yoder, 46
Brownell, Henry Tudor, 39
Buck, Mary A., 27, 48
Mary Jewett, 111
Budd, James, 24
Bullus, Jacob Morton, 138
Robert S., 135, 138
Bunyea, Charlotte A., 28
Bürch, Bürck, Carroll Mathews (Rev), 119, 125
Julia Frances Willis, 125
Burden, James A., 87, 88*j*
William A., 88
Burlock, Mary R., 193, 198
Burrows, Philip, 37
Burtell, Sarah, 26
Butler, Caroline Hyde, 104, 117
Cornelia Ann, 32, 58
Byvanck, Byvang, Byvank, Abraham, 7, 13
Ann, 13
Anna, 2, 3
Annake, 4
Anthony, 2, 4, 7
Belitje, 4
Catherine, 13, 23
Evert, 2, 4, 7, 12, 13, 183
Gerardus, 4
Byvanck, Byvang, Byvank, Gerrit, 2, 13
Hannah, 7
Helena, 2, 3
Hendricus, 2, 4, 7
Jan, 1, 2
Jane, 12. 23
Johannes, 2, 4, 13
John, 4, 7
Maria, 2–4
Mary, 7, 12, 13, 22, 181, 183, 184
Peter, 13
Petrus, 7, 13
Sarah, 7, 12
Teuntje, 7
William, 7

Caldwell, Caroline, 23, 42
Cameron, Adam Scott, 195, 200
Aubrey Sewell, 200
W. Scott, 200
Campbell, Allen Watson, 101
Augustin, 99, 111
Caroline, 99
Caroline E., 110, 121
Catherine, 93, 99, 100
Catherine W., 110, 121
David, 152, 156
Douglass, 164, 172
Duyckinck, 114
Eliza, 93
Eliza Day, 113
Eliza R., 111
Eliza Robins, 121
Eliza Schuyler, 101, 114, 123
Euphame, 94, 113
Euphamia, 100
Fannie Mott, 113
George W., 94, 100, 113, 114
George Wright, 114
Grier, 114
Harriet, 100
Harriet Paige, 172
Helen, 101, 114
Jane, 93, 100
Jane Allen, 101
John, 93, 99, 110
John M., 110
Letitia, 99, 110
Ludlow, 114
Ludlow Day, 100
Maria Starkweather, 172
Martha, 99, 111
Mary Bowers, 156, 163
Mary Dabney, 99, 111
Moses Taylor, 100
Richard L., 99, 110
Robert Cooper, 114
Rosalie Coe, 111
Sally, 93
Samuel, 91, 93, 99

Campbell, Samuel Alexander, 113
Samuel G., 100, 113
Schuyler, 114
William Auchenbreck, 172
Canda, Charles J., 192
Cannon, Henry Brevort, 200
Mary, 4, 7
Sarah, 7, 13
Cantell, Eliza, 23
Cantine, Elizabeth, 183, 186
Cantrell, Eliza, 42
Cardee, William, 4
Carlile, Louisa, 44, 72
Carlisle, Meda, 27
Carothers, Christopher, 47
Carpenter, Elizabeth, 29, 53
Carr, Mary E., 28, 50
Carson, Mary, 16
Case, Alice L., 174
Ann L., 166
Anna R., 166
Anna Rogers, 174
Augusta L., 174
Augustus L., 159, 166
Benjamin, 154, 159
Catherine G., 166
Charles L., 159
Daniel R., 166
Elisha, 154, 159
Elizabeth, 159, 167, 174
Florence, 173
Frances Ann, 159
John, 159
Margaret T. L., 159
Maria, 166
Mary J., 166
Mary P., 159
Robert Dashwood, 166
Robert L., 159, 166, 173
Casler, Adelia, 26, 47
Cassen, Mary, 16
Caton, Margaret, 134, 137
Caverly, Julia Agnes, 155, 160
Chadwick, F. E. (Admiral), 170
Chambers, Fannie Wayne, 58
Channing, William (Rev.), 157
Chase, Henry L., 171
Sarah Elizabeth, 56
Chatfield, Martha, 37
Cheesboro, Denison, 29
Cheesman, Timothy Matlack (M.D.), 66
Chevalier, Ann Renaudet, 18
Isabella, 9
James, 10
Morris, 10
Peter, 6, 9
Peter R., 10, 17, 18
Richard, 10
Susanna, 10
Chevalier, William, 10
Chrystie, Edward K. Pennett, 173
Frances N., 173
Francis N., 173
James, 173
James Nicholson, 165, 173
Katherine R., 173
Margaret, 165
Mary Ludlow, 165, 173
Thomas Ludlow, 173
Thomas Ludlow (M.D.), 165, 173
Thomas W., 158
Church, Benjamin S., 42
Susan Jane, 44, 72
Churchill, (Lord) Ivor Charles Spencer, 88*f*
John, Marquis of Blandford, 88*f*
Cindrell, Alice, 75
Eliza, 75
Francis Bledsoe, 75
Helen, 75
Mary, 75
Moses B., 75
Clapp, Anna, 175
Samuel Hicks, 168, 175
Clare, Cornelius Heeny, 187
Harriet Mary, 189
Joseph, 184, 189
Mary Harriet, 189
Clark, D. Lawrence, 94
Kate, 38
Susan E., 30, 53
W. Irving, 99, 111
Clarke, James (Dr.), 130
Clarkson, Augustus, 34, 63
Bayard, 191
Fanny, 63
Maud, 166
Codwise, ——, 16
Alexander Hamilton, 22
Anna, 22, 41
Beverley Randolph, 41, 67
Charles F., 22, 41
Cornelia, 23, 41
David Augustus, 22
Edmund Randolph, 67
George, 12, 22
George Nelson, 40
George Van Ranst, 22
Georgianna Louisa, 23
Hewlett Creed, 40
James H. Neilson, 22
Jane Randolph, 41
John B., 40
John Byvanck, 22, 40
Mary Byvanck, 41, 67
Matilda Jane Byvanck, 22
Mildred Russell, 67
Theodore Octavius, 22

Coe, Emeline F., 99, 110
Coens, Henry (Rev.), 3
Coggswell, Andrew Kirkpatrick, 41, 68
Anne, 31, 56
Cullen Van Rensselaer, 68
Coley, Fanny, 26
Collander, Mary, 110, 121
Collins, Emily Stewart, 162
John Myer Bowers, 162
William A., 155, 162
William Henry, 162
Commelin, Anne, 11
Conery, Peter, 99
Conger, Henry Rutgers, 118
Mary E., 36, 65
Conkling, Elizabeth, 151, 153
Conners, Anna P., 26
Connfelt, Charles Maitland, 81
Connor, William, 50
Constable, Anna, 33, 62
Anna M., 32
Anna Maria, 18
Casimir, 61, 62
David Codwise (Capt.), 33, 62
Elizabeth, 85
Emily, 18, 33
Eweretta, 18, 32
Gilbert, 63
Gilbert L., 33
Harriet, 18. 33, 156, 163
Henry Pierrepont, 61, 62
Howard, 62
James, 33, 61, 62, 85
Jennie, 61, 62
John, 18, 32, 33, 60, 62
John Evelyn, 61, 62
John Pierrepont, 85
John Van Rensselaer, 63
Julia, 18
Mary, 62, 85
Matilda, 18, 34
Robert, 18
Sarah, 62
Stevenson, 33, 62, 85
Walter, 85
William, 9, 18, 33, 62, 85
William (M.D.), 33, 62
William (K.), 18
Cook, Lizzie W., 61, 62, 85
Sarah, 198, 202
Cooke, Edward, 22
Julia M., 21, 39
Cooley, Sloan, 28, 50
Coolidge, Daniel, 22
Cooper, Charles Bryant (M.D.), 116, 124
Charles W. (Rev.), 102, 116
John McGrew, 124
Katherine, 124
Mary Duyckinck, 116, 123
Coppel, Arthur, 169
Cordray, Ann, 12, 21
Anna, 21
Ellen G., 21, 40
Mary Ann, 21, 40
Cornell, Eliza Hicks, 95, 103
Hannah, 17
Isaac Russell, 95, 103
John, (Rev.), 103
Sarah Duyckinck, 103, 117
Corning, Leonard, 23
Coster, A. J., 50
Costigan, Francis, 4
Covington, Louisa, 96, 104
Cowles, Mary A., 191, 196
Cox, Abraham Beekman, 190, 195, 200
Carll H., 77
Charles Newton (M.D.), 48, 76
Cornelia, 201
Cornelia B., 195
Cornelia C., 190
Emily M., 77
Isaac, 182, 185
Isaac Beekman, 185, 190
John Florentius, 186, 190
Julia Ten Eyck, 200
Katherine Mary, 190, 195
Levantia W., 196
Levantia White, 195, 201
Marion E., 77
Mary, 186, 190
P. Lansdale, 190
Rosina, 190, 196
Wilmot Townsend, 170
Coye, Isabella H., 21, 39
Crain, Charlotte R., 161
Phila Theta Marshall, 155, 162
Crane, Clarence Harris, 105, 119
Ellis Duyckinck, 119
Creed, Eliza C., 22, 40
Creveling, Elizabeth, 106
Crocker, Bertha, 51
Edward, 51
George, 51
George A., 28, 51
Minnie, 51
William, 51
Crommelin, Alfred, 154
Anna, 150
Charles, 149-151, 154
Daniel, 150, 154
Edward, 154
Elizabeth, 150, 151
James, 151, 154
Judith, 150-152
Julia, 151, 154
Lewis, 154
Maria, 150, 151
Mary Anna, 150

Crommelin, Robert, 150
William, 154
Cromwell, Frederic, 88*h*
Seymour, 88*h*
Seymour L., 84, 88*h*
Whitney, 88*h*
Crooke, Anne, 132, 134
Anna Jane, 140
Anthony R., 130
Cara, 137
Charles, 128, 130-132, 134, 136, 140
Charles Ludlow, 136
Cornelia, 130, 132, 137
Cornelia Ann, 134, 136, 139
Cornelia Livingston, 140
Hannah Kissam, 140
Helen Mary, 136, 140
Henry Suydam, 136, 140
Jane, 134
John, 130, 132, 134
John Jeremiah, 136
John Ludlow, 134
Julia Livingston, 136
Lewis, 136
Margaret Livingston, 134, 136, 137
Maria, 134
Mary Helen, 134, 136, 137, 140
Philip Schuyler, 134, 137
Robert, 136, 140
Robert Livingston, 134, 137, 140
Susan Eliza, 134
Susan Martense, 137, 140
William Henry, 140
Cropsey, Sarah M., 16, 28
Crosby, Robert Ralston, 197
Crouse, Dorothea E., 85
Culbert, Francis R., 173
W. A. M., (Dr.), 165, 173
Cumming, Clement, 72
Cummings, Caroline Seeley, 124
Frank M. (M.D.), 116, 123
Margaret Duyckinck, 124
Curtis, Annie, 105
Charles L., 96, 104, 105
Hubert, 105
Mary, 105

D——, Florence, 84
Daille, Pierre (Dr.), 1
Dakin, ——, 197
Dale, Henry, 58
Dalibo, Annie, 171
Dandridge, Susan Bowles, 162, 169
Dantha, M., 116
Darby, Virginia Eliza, 168, 176
Dashiell, A. (Rev.), 44, 73
Elizabeth, 88*f*
Frank, 72
Harry, 73
Dashiell, John Lefferts, 73, 88*f*
Murray, 73
Dashwood, Francis, 151
Daubeny, Lloyd Saxbury, 102
Davis, Charles L., (Brig.-Gen.), 162, 169
Emily Stewart Bowers, 169
Hester L., 145
Hope, 29, 52
Howland, 141, 145
Howland S., 145
Ida Margaret, 103, 116
Morton Stewart Bowers (Lieut.), 169
Ruth G., 145
Wiliiam S., 145
Day, Albert G., 88*f*
Carrie E., 88*f*
Eliza Schuyler, 94, 100
Frank L., 88*f*
Frank O., 72, 88*f*
Glenn, 88*f*
Myrtle, 88*f*
Pearl Estelle, 88*f*
Ruby O., 88*f*
W. J. Bryan, 88*f*
Dean, Florence, 201
Deas, David, 8
Decker, Elizabeth, 10, 19
Deering, Charles, 166, 174
de Goicouria, Rosalie W., 200
De Groot, Alfred, 20
Ann, 10, 19
Catherine Jane, 20
Eliza, 20
Margaret W., 20
Peter, 10, 19
Robert, 19
William, 20
Delabigarre, Amarillis Laura, 186
Julius Agricola Beekman, 186
Maria Louisa Stewart, 186
Peter, 182, 186
Delafield, Maturin Livingson, 2nd, 110
De Lanoy, Abraham, 89
Maria, 89
Delion, Audrey Mason, 88*f*
John C., 72, 88*f*
Demarest, Maria Voorhees, 98, 109
De Mott, Josie H., 38
Denemarke, Jan, 147, 148
Denning, Caroline, 135, 137
Denny, Albert, 3
Bleecker Noel, 41
Thomas, 23, 41, 42
De Nyse, Rebecca, 15, 25
De Peyster, Abraham B. or R., 11, 20
Anna H., 186
Beekman, 191

De Peyster, Catherine, 20, 36
Cornelia, 186, 191
Edgar, 191
Elizabeth, 191
Emily M., 191
Henry A., 191
James, 186, 191
Maria, 3
Wilson, 191
De Rham, Eliza, 59
De Ruyter, Louisa, 100
De Wint, Kit, 91
De Witt, Anna, 110
Dorothy Hammond, 110
Douglass Holden, 110
Garrit, 11
John Ten Eyck (Rev), 98, 110
John Willard, 110
Mary Veldran, 110
Dickerson, ———, 19
Dickinson, ———, 22, 41
Catherine, 49
Charles, 41
Edward Tompkins, 41
George Codwise, 41
Henry, 27, 49
Henry M., 49
Howard C., 81
James, 49
Dickson, McCauley, 38
di Faustino, Prince Carlo Bourbon del Monte Santa Maria, 101
Diffley, ———, 49
Dixon, F. T., 40
Dockram, Emma, 96, 104
Dodge, Anna Sarah, 139, 144
Charles Crooke, 139
Clara Whitney, 139, 143
Ella, 47
Helen Kissam, 25, 46
Helen Mary, 46
Henry Augustus, 25, 46
Henry S., 14, 25
Jane, 46
John V., 47
John Varick (Rev.), 25, 46
Julia, 47
Le Grande, 136, 139
Richard V., 47
Richard Varick (Rev.), 25, 46
Donan, Elizabeth Mary, 92, 95
Dore, Bertha, 88*a*
Doughty, Augustus, 136
Douglass, Helen, 193
Dows, Edwina, 29
Sophia, 21, 39
Dresser, Edith Stuyvesant, 66, 88
Driver, Ann, 188
Drown, Helen, 141
Duane, Alexander, 171, 177
Duane, Alexander Galt, 177
Benjamin Mumford, 156
Cornelius, 156, 163
Elizabeth Scott, 156
Frances Rebecca, 156
Francis Brenton, 163
Frederick Steuben, 156
Harriet Mumford, 156
Harriett Constable, 171
Henry, 156, 163
Henry Bowers, 163
Henry Brewerton, 171, 177
Hugh Martin, 171
James, 18, 33, 156, 163, 171, 177, 178
James Chatham, 152, 156, 177, 178
James Chatham (Gen.), 163, 170
John Bowers, 156
John Constable, 163
Maria, 156, 162
Mary Ann, 163, 170
Rebecca, 163, 171
Robert Livingston, 156, 163, 177
Scott, 156
Walton, 163, 171
William Constable, 163, 171
William North, 171
William North (Dr), 156, 163
William Richard Galt, 177
du Bordes, Jean Marie, 9
Dunbar, Mary, 172
Duncan, Ann Timothy, 43
Arabella, 151, 153
Catherine, 43
Caroline, 68
Charles McLean, 43
Daniel Telfair, 24
Duffield, 88*a*
Eliza, 43, 68
Eliza W., 88*a*
Emily Francis, 43
Frances, 151
Helen Mason, 43
Isabella Hazlett, 43
Jane Marriott, 43
Jane McKim, 43
John (Rev.), 43
John Mason, 43, 68
John Mason (Rev.), 24, 69, 88*a*
John McKim (Rev.), 43, 68
Margaret McKim, 43
Margaret Telfair, 43
Mathew, 14, 24, 43
Richard, 43, 69
Richard McKim, 69, 88*a*
William B., 48
Dunham, Jane, 154
Dunlap, Abraham Bancker, 35
Dunlop, James, 19
Dunning, Isabella, 173
Dunscomb, Alfred A., 189

Dunscomb, Alice M., 95, 102
Andrew, 184
Caroline M., 189, 195
Catherine, 189
Daniel, 13, 91, 95
Daniel Edward, 184, 189
Edward, 181, 184, 187, 189
Edward A., 189
Elizabeth, 189
Euphame, 91
Garret A., 189
George H., 189
George Washington, 184
Harriet, 91, 184, 189
Harriet M., 189
James C. R., 189
John, 90, 91
Julia, 189
Julius M., 189
Mary, 189
Samuel Spraggs, 184
Theodore A., 189
William, 189
William Elsworth, 184
Dupinac, Dudley, 111
Dupuy, Augusta Alice, 25, 46
Mary Eliza, 25, 46
Durant, Estelle, 162, 169
Duryee, Gustavus Abeel, 199
Henry W., 193, 199
Duyckinck, Duycking, Duiken, Aaron Longstreet, 97, 107
Aeltje, 1, 147, 148
Andrew Meyer, 95
Ann, 182, 185, 190
Anna, 94
Anna Dorothea, 182, 185
Anna H., 106
Anna Longstreet, 97, 107
Annetje, 1, 127, 128
Annie, 91
Bancker, 107
Belitje, 1, 2
Benjamin Taylor, 92, 95, 103
Bertha, 97
Catherine, 90, 91, 94, 101
Catherine Newman, 101
Cecile, 104, 118
Charles A., 96
Charles Augustus, 92, 96
Charles S., 117
Christoffel, 179
Christopher, 89–91, 94
Clara, 106
Clara A., 117
Clara Amelia, 124
Cornelia, 179
Daniel, 91
David, 180
Diana, 181, 182, 185
Duyckinck, Duycking, Duiken, Dudley, 104, 118
Edward, 104
Eliza, 91, 93
Elizabeth, 94
Elizabeth Brewster, 125
Elizabeth Mary, 95, 103
Elizabeth Rivington, 96
Ellis Longstreet, 97, 107
Elsie, 90, 91
Emily, 108
Estelle, 106
Euphame, 91–93
Evaradus, 179
Evert, 1, 89–91, 93, 94, 98, 101, 179
Evert Augustus, 93, 98
Fannie, 97, 107
Florence Nelson, 97
Frances Titford, 95, 103
George, 98
George Holden, 92
George Long, 93
George W., 117
Gerardus, 179–182, 185
Gerrit, 1, 179, 180
Grace Holden, 97
Harriet, 96, 106
Harriet Denison, 118
Harriet Elinor, 124
Harriet M., 92
Hazel K. Agnes, 124
Helena, 91
Hendrica, 179, 180
Hendrickje, 89
Henry (Rev.), 98
Horace Holden, 92, 97
Horace M., 107
James, 90, 91, 95, 102
James P., 96, 104
James R., 92
James Rivington, 96
Jane Loren, 117, 124
Janneken, 1
Johanna, 181, 182
Johannes, 180, 182
John, 90, 92, 180, 182
John Herbert, 96, 105
John T., 117
John Taylor, 92, 95, 103, 116, 117, 124
Julia, 105, 119
Juliet, 104
Kitty Ann, 92, 96, 104
Kitty Price, 106
Lottie B., 117
Mabel, 106, 108, 124
Magdalene, 97
Magdalene Longstreet, 108
Margaret, 94, 97, 180, 183
Margaretta, 180

Duyckinck, Duycking, Duiken, Margaretta Gaston, 92
Maria, 149, 179–181
Maria G., 182
Marie L., 119
Marie Louise, 106
Mary, 11, 90–95, 97, 102, 106, 180–182
Mary Hutchings, 117
Maryken, 1, 149
Nealtje, 179
Petronella, 182
Richard B., 97
Richard Bancker, 91, 92, 95, 103, 104, 106, 117, 125
Rivington, 96
Robert, 94
Robert E., 107
Robert Ellis, 97
Royal C., 118
Sallie, 92
Sarah, 6, 10, 11, 90, 93, 94, 99
Sarah E., 95
Sarah F., 102, 116
Susan, 92, 95
Symontje, 1
Thomas Butler, 118
Tryntje, 89
Whitehead Cornell, 104, 117
William, 91, 92, 97, 107
William Benjamin, 117
William Disborough, 103, 117, 124
William Dudley, 118

Earll, Henne, 130, 131
Eddy, Caspar Wistar (Dr.), 21
Edgar, Agnes Le Roy, 79
Annabella, 17
Campbell Dallas, 80
Caroline S., 79
Constance, 55, 80
Cornelia Le Roy, 54
Daniel, 55
Daniel McC., 31, 55
Elizabeth, 54
Hannah, 31,55
Herman Le Roy, 31, 55, 79
Julia L., 79
Juliet, 17, 31
Le Roy, 55
Louisa, 17, 31
Lucile Rhinelander, 54
Maria, 17
Mary E., 54, 79
Mary Newbold, 54, 79
Morris, 55
Newbold, 31, 55, 79
Newbold Le Roy, 55
Robert, 31, 55
Susan, 55

Edgar, Webster Appleton, 55, 80
Webster Le Roy, 80
William, 9, 17, 30, 55, 79
Edmondson, Elizabeth A., 31, 54
Edwards, Alice, 46
Benjamin S., 25, 46
Helen, 46, 75
Helena Roosevelt, 88*b*
Katherine Livingston, 88*b*
Mary Stuart, 46, 75
Wheeler De Forest, 69, 88*b*
Egbert, Ann (Cordray), 12, 21
Mary Ann (Cordray), 40
Eggleston, Thomas, 34
Ekkling, Mary, 5
Elder, Eliza, 133, 135
Ellison, Caroline Matilda, 135, 138
Charles, 141
Charles L., 137, 141
Elizabeth, 150
Emily, 135, 137
Henrietta, 135, 138
John, 37
Madge, 141
Robert, 141
Robert R. 137, 141
Thomas, 37
Tillie, 141
Elsworth, Hendrickje, 181
Mary, 181, 184
William, Jr., 180, 181
Ely, Eliza J., 167, 175
Moses, 159, 167
Emmet, Anna Helena, 88*g*
Herman Rutgers Le Roy, 88*g*
John P., 54
Robert Rutherford Morris, 88*g*
Robert Temple 79, 88*g*
Emory, Matilda, 55, 80
Emott, Charles Crooke, 140, 145
Edward, 140
James, 136, 140, 146
James T., 146
James Tuckerman, 145
Laura Hester, 140, 144
Ernst, Jane E., 29, 53
Erwin, Catherine Campbell, 123
Thomas, 123
Thomas C., 114, 123
Etting, Theodore M., 168
Exveen, Gerrit Cornel[1], 2

Fabbri, Ernesto G., 87, 88*i*
Teresa, 88*i*
Fair, Virginia, 87, 88*j*
Fairchild, Elijah S., 56, 80
Fassman, Eugenia, 35, 64
Faure, Mary G., 94, 101
Fenno, Eliza, 155, 160
Ferguson, Benjamin H., 46

Ferguson, Caroline, 74, 88*g*
Fernald, Emma, 102
Fewsmith, Caroline, 67
Emma, 67
Joseph, 67
Joseph (Rev), 39, 67
Livingston, 67
Field, William B. Osgood, 88
Fields, Maria, 170, 176
Fisher, Katheryn E., 144, 146
Mary, 92, 97
Fitzgerald, Adele, 176
Anna, 120
Geraldine, 176
Louis, 168, 176
Mary, 138
Nora, 176
Richard, 107, 120
Fix, Nettie, 50
Flournoy, Lucien, 112, 123
Foland, Jennie, 192, 197
Foote, Alfred, 100, 112
Eliza, 100
Euphemia, 100, 112
George, 100
Jane, 100
John, 100
Kitty, 100
Lawrence, 100, 113
Mary, 100, 112
Robert, 100
Robert E., 100, 113
Samuel A., 93, 100, 112
Samuel C., 100
Thomas, 100
William, 100
Forbes, Cosine Gordon, 34
Joseph D., 142
Reginald, 137, 142
William, 34, 63
Ford, Emily, 145
H. W. Ward, 145
H. Ward, 142
Henry, 145
Rosette, 145
Forsythe, Jesslyn Irene, 198, 202
Foster, Gilbert, 72
Jennie, 162, 170
John P. C. (M. D.), 60, 84
Margaret Codington, 84
Rebecca, 100, 112
Fountain, Asbury, 15
Fowler, J. Sebring, 165, 173
Jacob Sebring, 173
Louisa Powell, 173
Robert L., 173
Thomas Powell, 173
Fox, Alice Bleecker, 68
Jenny Bleecker, 68
Noel Bleecker, 68
Fox, Norman (Rev.), 42, 68
Francis, Samuel Munchin, 10
Franklin, Eliza M., 56, 80
Mina M., 80
Nina M., 56
Frans, Sara, 2
Freeman, Mary L., 139, 143
French, Elsie, 87, 88*i*
John Abbott (Rev.), 56
Fresneau, ———, 5
Frey, H., 177
Henry Augustus, 178
John Thomson Mason, 178
Frink, Emma Constance, 59, 83
Furman, Adrian R., 17
Anna Maria, 17, 30
John White, 17
Moore, 9, 17
Sarah, 17

Gadders, Grace, 69, 88*a*
Gaines, Cornelia, 133
Sarah, 133
Gallwey, Alice, 79
Edgar, 79
Kathleen, 79
Neptune Blood (Rev.), 54, 79
Galt, Susan W., 171, 177
Gamble, Caroline, 60
Elizabeth Meyer, 57, 82
John M. (Col.), 60
Gardiner, Mary S., 13, 24
Garner, Bessie, 70
Garretson, Jane, 56, 81
Garrett, Emma Adams, 120, 125
Gautier, Catherine, 90, 91
Giberson, Jacob, 14
Gibson, Mary Ann, 159, 166
Gilchrist, Douglas Jardine, 88*e*
Huntington, 88*d*
John, 71, 88*d*
John Mason, 88*d*
Robert, 88*e*
Roger Van Vechten, 88*e*
Gill, Margaret, 165, 172
Gillespie, Charles V., 185
Gillet, ———, 45
A. N., 28, 49
Henry P., 49
Glendening, James, 31
Glover, James A., 66
Goderus, Francis, 127
Catherine, 127
Katherine, 127, 129
Rebecca, 127
Goodrich, Annie Mason, 73
Arthur Lindsay, 73
Charles, 44, 73
Charles Landon, 73
Charlotte, 73

Goodrich, Helen Blakeman, 73
James Henry, 73
John Mason, 73
Louise Mason, 73
Martha McClenachan, 73
Mary Murray, 73
Walter, 73
William Billings, 73
Gordon, Mary Fessenden, 141
Phoebe, 188, 194
Gould, E. S., 158
James H., 59
Gouverneur, Gertrude, 131, 133
Louisa A., 153, 157
Grace, ———, 9
Grafton, ———, 37
Graham, Curtis (Rev.), 26, 47
Olive May, 47
Rudolph Provoost, 47
Sherbourne M., 47
Green, Alice Maud, 59
Elmer E., 54
Rutie, 131, 133
Greene, George De B., 172
J. W. (Dr.), 138
Greer, Anna, 100
Grier, Anna, 114
Griswold, Alfred Whitney, 146
Harold Ely, 144, 146
Maricina A., 41, 68
Groesbeck, Julia,173
Groshon, W. F., 194
Guilford, Nathan, 140
Guilliard (Quilliard), Charles V., 158
Claude Sylvaine, 153, 158
Claude Victor, 158
Gulian Verplanck, 158
Jules, 158
Sophie, 158
Sylvaine, 158
Gunn, Mary, 45, 73
Gunther, (Guenther), Julia E., 192, 198
Gurley, Clara A, 198, 202
Gwynne, Alice, 66, 87
Arthur, 169
Edythe Stewart, 169
Frederick Walker, 169
Helen Bowers, 169
Walker (Rev.),161, 169
Walter Lee, 169

Hagaman, Elizabeth, 147
Haines, Emily D., 107
Emily Duyckinck, 120
Helen, 120
Joseph, 107, 120
Sarah, 44, 70
William L., 97, 107
Hall, Abeel, 200
Albert, 99
Hall, Andrew, 93
Annie Abeel, 200, 203
Camilla, 112
Caroline, 99, 111
Christopher, 93, 94, 99
Cynthia, 99, 112
Drew, 91, 93
Edward Ludlow, 172
Evert Duyckinck, 99
James, 99
John A., 194, 199
Keppele, 200
Margaret Anna, 194, 199
Mary A., 104, 118
Valentine G., Jr., 165, 172
Hamilton, Frances, 100, 113
Schuyler, Jr., 43
Hand, Mary Evelyn, 117, 125
Hard, Julia, 111, 122
Hardcastle, Beatrice K., 170, 176
Hardenbroeck, Aafje, 90
Hardenburgh, Cornelius, 134, 136
Rutsen, 136
Hargous, Peter (Lieut.), 54
Harmer, Alice Maud, 86
Hugh Miller, 86
John Hays, 65, 86
Mary Elizabeth, 86, 88*h*
Harson, Minnie, 50, 78
Harvey, Francis A., 88*e*
Hasbrouck, Jacobus B., 183
Hassert, Jane, 184, 188
Hatton, Villiers (Maj.-Gen.), 86
Havens, Augusta, 44, 70
Rachel C., 193, 198
Haviland, Mary, 16, 30
Hay, Fanny, 200
Healy, Francis, 39
Heath, ——, 110, 121
Donald, 121
Heink (Henik), Katrina Margaretha, 199, 202
Henderson, C. P., 188
Hendry, Jean, 67
Henry, Gertrude, 200
James V. (Rev.), 194, 200
William T., 195, 200
Herbert, Albert E., 49
Carll M., 76
Carrie O., 48
Charles W., 49
Conover, 15, 27
Cornelia, 48
Cornelia H., 27
De Witt S., 49
Dora E., 48, 76
Eva N., 77
Eva W., 48
Frank C., 48
George B., 48, 77

Herbert, Harriet, 92, 96
Harvey C., 76
Mary C., 27
Obadiah, 48
Obadiah C., 27
Oliver H., 77
Ralph W., 48, 76
William C., 27, 49
Hermans, Henry, 180
Herrick, Alice F., 105
Florence, 105
Harriet, 105
Kitty Price, 105
William, 96, 105
Herriman, Catherine, 40
Heywood, ———, 39
Hicks, William E., 36
Hill, Angelina B., 38
Mary Pierrepont, 82
William, 58, 82
Hilson, Cleveland, 54
Hilyer, Ashley, 19
Hoag, Lydia Augusta, 71, 88*e*
Hobart, Mary, 155
Hodge, Annie, 91, 94
Hodges, Alfred, 14
Hoffman, Adrian K., 22
Adrian Kissam, 40
Alida, 22
Antoinette, 136
Catherine Ann, 22
Charles Burrall, 64, 86
Eliza, 133, 136
Emily, 86
F. S., 170
Helena, 22, 40
Henry H., 22
John T. (Gov.), 12
John Thompson, 40
Laura, 69
Philip Livingston, 12, 22
Richard Kissam (M.D.), 22, 40
Holden, Hannah, 91, 92
Holdrick, Josephine, 138, 142
Holland, Kate, 42
Holmes, Audray, 201
Holthuysen, Mary Charlton, 34
Hooglandt, Adrian, 2, 3
Aeltje, 2, 4
Annake, 129
Annatje, 3
Belitje, 3, 5, 6
Catrina, 131
Cornelius, 131, 133
Dirck, 3
Elizabeth, 3, 6, 129, 133
Francina, 131
Francyntie, 133
Frans, 129, 131
Helena, 3, 6, 128
Hooglandt, Jemima, 133
Johannes, 1, 127, 129, 131, 133
John, 127, 133
Joseph Coderus, 131
Lysbeth, 127
Rebecca, 129
Hook, J. De Wint, 185
Hopkins, Fannie Wayne Chambers, 58
Hord, Betty, 46, 75
Horsman, Lawrence, 130
Horton, Charles Lee, 88*f*
Cora Estella, 88*f*
Ezra Lyman, 88*f*
John Wesley, 88*f*
Lillian Mary, 88*f*
Margie Elmira, 88*f*
Wesley S., 72, 88*f*
Hothuysen, I. C., 182
Howland, Abbie Robertson, 57
Abbie Woolsey, 31, 56
Ann Annabella, 31, 56
Eliza Newton, 57
Gardiner G., 17, 31
Georgiana, 57
Louis Meredith, 56, 80
Maria Louisa, 31
Mary, 139, 144
Mary Woolsey, 57, 81
Reine Maria Antoinette, 56
Robert Shaw (Rev.), 31, 57
S. S., 139, 144
Una Felecia, 57
William Edgar, 31, 56
Hoyt, ———, 63
Henry, 22
Sarah, 161, 168
Hubbard, Charles, 65
Lizzie H., 101
Hull, George, 100
Hulse, Julia, 19
Hunt, Annabella, 54
Anna Maria, 54
Anne Belleville, 54, 78
Beekman, 196
Charles H., 191, 196
Cornelia De P., 196
Edward Livingston, 196
James Clarke (Capt.), 54
John S., 9, 17
Livingston, 196
Maria F., 30
Marian Louisa, 78
Matilda Emily, 54
Moore Furman, 54, 78
Moore R. F., 30
Nathaniel, 159
Peter (Gen.), 17, 30
Peter James, 30
Sally Ann, 30
Susan E., 54

Hunt, Susan Elizabeth, 54
Susan Matilda, 30
Virginia Higbee, 54
William Edgar (Capt.), 30, 53
William Edgar, 54
Hunter, Elizabeth, 152, 157
Huntington, Anna Mason, 71
Charles, 71
Chester, 71, 88*c*
E. A. (Rev.), 44
Edward Vermilye, 88*c*
Effie Knox, 88*d*
Ezra A. (Rev.), 71
George, 163
Henry Bowers, 163
Howard, 88*d*
John Myer, 163
Katharine, 71, 88*d*
Marie Frances, 88*d*
Martha Hyde, 71, 88*d*
Samuel Van Vechten, 71, 88*d*
Theodora Van Vechten, 88*d*
Thomas M., 156, 163
Thomas Zebulon B., 163
Tracy, 88*c*
Hurst, Mary, 60
Hutchings, Charles Haviland, 102
Israel Haviland, 95, 102
Hutchinson, Agnes J., 29, 52
Hutton, Cornelia, 19, 35
Hyer, Arthur P., 49
Ella G., 48
Florence, 49
Herbert W., 48
John W., 49
Lester R., 49
Mabel L., 49
Mary E., 48
Wilhelmus, 49
William H., 27, 48

Ingham, Florence P., 52
Grace C., 52
John W., 29, 52
Innes, Harriet Vizer, 164
Inness, Charles, 38
Joseph, 38
Isham, Charles H., 192
Lodema, 39

Jackson, Alonzo C. (Commander), 164, 172
Helen, 172, 177
Jones Mumford, 172
Nina Fessenden, 199, 203
Jacques, Jane, 19
Jaffray, Ada, 62, 85
James, Sarah E., 189
Janeway, Harmon Crosby, 199
Helen Hamilton, 199
Helen Rodney, 203
Janeway, Henry L., 193
Henry Latimer, 199, 202, 203
Katherine, 199, 202
Katherine Abeel, 203
Mary Abeel, 199
Mary Alison, 203
Jay, Anna Maria, 32, 59
Frederick, 91
John (Gov.), 90
Peter, 90
Jenkins, Charles, 118
James, 104, 118
Jessup, Amanda H., 144, 146
Johnson, Adolphus, 104
Adolphus J., 95
Belle, 118
Charles, 118
Charles W., 104, 118
Elizabeth, 152, 154
Ella, 74
Emma, 104
George H., 104, 118
L., 154
Minnie, 118
Nellie, 118
Samuel William, 168
William, 104
Johnstone, Cornelia, 151, 153
Jones, ———, 110, 121
Cornelia Keziah, 162, 170
Henry Duane, 162
James (Dr.), 162
James Duane, 162
Josephine C., 39
Marion B., 121
Mary Ann, 162
Roy C., 121
Samuel W., 156, 162
William Samuel, 162
Jordan, Elizabeth T., 167, 174
June, Harriet, 91, 93

Kane, Alida, 18, 33
Caroline Hunter, 79, 88*g*
Kearney, Helen R., 11, 20
Matilda Catherine, 160
Kelly, Mary, 16, 28
Samuel, 8
Kemeys, Edward, 188, 194, 195
Elizabeth Thornton, 194
Gertrude, 194, 200
Joanna, 194
Mary, 195
William, 194
Kenner, Hannah, 100, 113
Kernochan, Eweretta, 85
Frederick, 85
Joseph Frederick, 61, 85
Mary S. W., 85
Whitney, 85

Kerr, Anna C., 175
Anna Wilhelmina, 167
Augusta V., 167
Charles L. C., 167, 175
Elizabeth, 167
Frances L., 167, 174
George W., 167
Helen, 167
Helen W., 175
Hobart E., 167
John B., 166, 167, 174
Katherina, 174
Margaret, 167
Margaret F., 175
Marian Margaret, 174
Mary, 167
Minnie, 69, 88*a*
Walton, 167, 175
Kimmelmann, Beatrix, 124
Delana, 124
Malcolm Taylor, 124
Victor Hugo, 117, 124
Kinch, Ann, 188, 195
King, Alice Bayard, 54, 79
Henry, 47
Kingsbury, Albert, 73, 88*g*
Alison Mason, 88*g*
Elizabeth Brewster, 88*g*
Katherina Knox, 88*g*
Margaretta Mason, 88*g*
Kingsley, Elnora H., 26
Kinkead, Cornelia Dodge, 144
George Blackburn, 144
John (Dr.), 139, 144
Kip, Anthony, 2, 3
Belitje, 3
Kissam, Adelaide, 38
Adrian, 12, 21, 38, 39
Adriana, 39
Amanda, 38
Amelia Charlotte, 21, 39
Ann Eliza, 22
Anna, 38
Anna A., 103, 116
Anna Charlotte, 21
Astor, 39
Benjamin, 6, 12, 21
Benjamin (M.D.), 12, 37
Benjamin P., 37
Benjamin P. (M.D.), 21, 37
Benjamin Roosevelt (M.D.), 21
Blanche, 39
Catherine, 21, 38
Catherine Roosevelt, 21, 39
Cornelia, 38
Cornelia C., 21
Elizabeth Aymar, 137, 140
Emily, 22
Emma, 38
Esther, 21, 37
Kissam, Eugene, 22, 40
Fred. G., 39
George, 39
George Cordray, 40
George Hoffman (M.D.), 21, 40
Gertrude, 39
Harriet, 37
Helena, 12, 21, 22, 38
Henrietta, 40
Josephine, 37
Julia, 39
Louisa, 40
Madeline L., 22
Margaret A., 38
Maria, 38
Maria Anna, 21
Maria Louisa, 37, 66
Melissa M., 22
Peter R., 12, 20, 38
Peter Rutgers, 21, 38
Philip Platt, 22
Richard, 38
Richard S., 21, 39
Richard S. (M.D.), 21, 39
Richard Sharpe, 12
Richard Varick, 21, 38
Roosevelt, 38
Samuel, 12, 21
Samuel (Rev.), 37
Samuel H., 38
Samuel M., 37
Thomas M. 37
William A., 37
Klopper, Margaret, 128
Margarita, 131
Knevals, Adrian Vrehuis, 160
Anne, 160
Daniel C. V. P., 160
De Lancey Walton, 160
John W., 155, 160
Knight, Anne, 69, 88
Knox, Adaline, 88*c*
Amy Reid, 88*b*
Calvin Ebenezer, 44, 70
Catherine M., 44, 45, 73
Catherine Mason, 71
Charles Gordon, 70
Charles Henry, 70
Charles McLean, 45
Charles Victor, 88*c*
De Witt, 69
Emma Lefferts, 69, 88*b*
Euphemia Helen, 43, 69
Florence, 88*c*
Helena Lefferts, 69
Isaac Heyer, 44, 70
James Hall Mason (Rev.), 44, 70
Jane De Forest, 70, 88*c*
Jessie Hoffman, 88*c*
John (Rev.), 25, 43

Knox, John H., 70
John Haines, 88*b*, 88*c*
John M., 88*b*
John Mason, 39, 43, 69, 88*b*
Lefferts, 70
Louise Wakeman, 70, 88*c*
Maria, 88*b*
Mary Wyckoff, 44
Provoost M., 70
Samuel, 44, 70, 88*c*
Sarah Augusta, 70
Sarah Haines, 88*b*
Taber, 70, 88*c*
William M., 44
Kowing, —— (Rev.), 157

Lacy, Agnes, 42
La Fitte, Rosalie, 43, 69
Lamberton, William, 15
Landman, Adolphus, 109
Augustus, 98
Emma Adeline, 109
Florence E., 109
Herbert Adolphus, 109
Margaret V., 109
William Frederick, 109
Landmesser, Louis, 67
Lansdale, Eliza, 186, 190
Lansing, Alonzo Paige, 172
Andres Douw, 172
Henry, 164, 172
Lathrop, Edward (Rev.), 23
Latourette, Maria, 21
Maria E., 38
Lawrence, Caroline, 188, 193
Elizabeth, 43, 68
Mary Say, 111, 122
Virginia Lee, 56, 80
Lawson, Mary E., 103, 117
Lawver, Edith, 77
Leake, Ida L., 102, 115
Leary, William, 181
Leavitt, Emily Woolsey, 56
Frederick Wolcott, 56, 81
Gardiner Howland, 56, 81
Louisa Woolsey, 56, 80
Rufus, 31, 56
Rufus Wheeler, 56, 80
William Edgar, 56
Lee, Alice, 168
Frederick A., 155, 161
Frederick G., 161, 168
Helen Bowers, 161, 168
John Bowers, 161, 168
Marion, 168
Martha Wilson, 161
Maud, 168
Oliver H., 161
Leete, John, 13

Lefferts, Abram, 130, 131
Ann, 14, 24, 131
Dirck, 128
John L., 21, 38
Richard Varick, 38
Leftwich, Blanche, 102, 115
Leggett, Edgar A., 106, 119
Emma Briggs, 120
John Kent, 125
Lewis D., 120
Lewis Duyckinck, 125
Leisler, ———, 179
Lent, Mary, 33, 62
Leoboldti, Sadie, 60
Le Periere, Hortense, 31, 56
Le Plastrier, Marie, 150
Le Roy, Ann Van Horne, 31
Anson Van Horne, 32, 58
Cornelia, 17, 30, 82
Edward A., 139
Edwards, 31
Elizabeth Remsen, 58
Ellen, 58
Frederick Gebhard, 32, 58
Henry Wyckoff, 57, 82
Herman, 17, 31, 81
Herman Cornell, 31, 57
Herman Stewart, 57, 81
Jane, 31, 55
Juliet Edgar, 57
Matilda, 57
Robert, 81
Robert Coleman, 57
William Edgar, 31, 57
Lewis, Ann, 154
Cecilia, 154
Edwin, 154
Eliza, 154
Emma, 154
Francis, 151, 154
Gabriel, 154
Horatio G., 154
Juan, 154
Louisa, 154
Ludlow, 154
Mary, 153, 158
Morgan, 154
Lillie, ———, 9, 17
Jane Harriet, 10, 17, 18
Linton, William, 189
Lispenard, Leonard, 128
Litchfield, Elizabeth, 20
John, 11, 20
Little, William, 189
Livingston, Amelia Charlotte, 39, 67
Anna, 67
Anna De Peyster, 191, 196
Beverley, 66
Clara, 66

Livingston, Cornelia, 39, 67, 133, 136
Cornelia Beekman, 132, 134
Cornelia Margaretta, 191, 197
Edward Mortimer, 191
Eleanor Lydell, 110, 121
Eliza Matilda, 886, 191
Elizabeth, 157, 165
Emily Maria, 191, 197
Frances, 66
Francis, 66
Francis A., 39
Francis A. A., 21
Francis Armstrong, 39, 66
Gerard William, 186, 191
Gilbert, 18
Horatio De Labigarre, 186
James H., 191
James Howard, 186, 191
Katherine Beekman. 49, 77
Levantia White, 190
Maria, 39, 43, 69
Mary, 185
Peter W., 182, 186
Peter William, 186
Robert Armstrong, 66
Robert D., 27
Robert Dwight, 49
Robert R., 185
Susan, 18, 181, 185
Susan Maria, 33
William Howard, 191
William Smith, 39, 66
William Van Ness, 24
Loftus, Sarah Bolton, 5
Longstreet, Emily, 92, 97
William, 26
Longstreth, Mary, 62, 85
Lord, Cornelia DePeyster, 197
Edward Crary, 191, 197
George DeForest, 197
Lorrillard, Julia, 31, 55
Love, Susan A., 94, 101
Lovell, Joseph Ruggles, 196, 201
Mansfield, 201
Mansfield (Gen.), 191, 196
Low, Ellen, 59, 83
Lowell, Alfred Putnam, 176
Charles, 170, 176
Cornelius Duane, 176
Harriet B. Spence, 170
James Duane, 170, 176
Mary Ann, 176
Mary Anna, 170
Mary Beatrice, 176
Perceval, 170
Rebecca Russell, 170
Robert T. S. (Rev.), 163, 170
Robert Treat Spence, 170, 177
Lowerre, Mary, 27
Lowery, P. R. (Dr.), 38
Ludlow, Abraham, 133
Ann, 154, 159
Anna, 135, 151
Arabella D., 158
Augustus, 158
Augustus C., 154
Cary, 130, 133, 135
Catherine, 133, 135
Charles (Capt.), 153, 158
Charles C., 132, 134
Charles D., 135
Constance, 158
Cornelia, 134, 135
Daniel, 151, 153
Edmund, 133
Edward G. (M. D.), 153, 158
Edward Hunter, 157, 165, 172
Edward Livingston, 165, 172
Eliza, 135
Elizabeth, 134, 135, 151, 154, 158, 165
Ellen, 135
Ferdinand, 153
Frances, 154, 159
Gabriel, 151, 152
Gabriel G., 150, 151
Gabriel Verplanck, 152, 157
Gabriel William, 130, 132
George, 133, 135
George D., 151
Harriet, 153
Hester E., 135
John, 132
Maria, 135, 137
Mary, 132, 153, 154, 159
Mary Carroll, 158
Mary Livingston, 165, 172
Matilda, 135
Robert C., 151, 154
Robert Crommelin, 153, 158
Robert Elder, 135
Robert G., 153
Sophia Louisa, 135
Susan M., 158
W. Bainbridge, 158
Willliam, 135
William C., 133, 135
William H., 158
Luke, Emma D. P., 104, 118
Lundy, Edgar Elsworth, 120
Edgar William, 108, 120
Luquer, Lea McIlvaine, 83
Lynch, Kate, 61, 84
Lynsen, Abraham, 6, 128, 130, 131
Abraham Rutgers, 130–132
Catharina, 130
Catharina R., 132
Cornelius, 130–132
David, 131, 132
Elizabeth, 130

Lynsen, Ellen, 133
Hester, 130, 132
Jane, 130, 132
Petrus, 130
Lyon, Samuel K. (Dr.), 193
William B., 26
Lyons, Elizabeth, 19

Mac Donald, A., 137
Mackaness, Margaret Thornton, 153, 158
Mackenzie, George Clinton, 119
Mortimer, 105, 119
William Percival, 119
Magee, Charles E., 76
Gladys, 76
Grace, 76
M. Delaney, 48, 76
Royer, 76
Maggs, Charles, 76
Charles P., 48
Elizabeth, 76
Fanny A., 48
Frederick W., 48
Helen, 76
John W., 27, 48
Joseph W., 48, 76
Josephine, 76
Leila V., 48
Martha L., 48, 76
Mary A., 48
Man, Walter, 104
Mancius, Arietta, 10, 19
Mandred, ——, 171
Manice, Marie, 55
Manning, Daniel P., 78
Esther E., 78
Fred C., 50, 78
John A., 161
Marlborough, Duke of, 87, 88*j*
Marschalk, Catherine, 183, 187
Francis, 187
Mary, 7, 12
Marsh, Frances, 156
Mary, 132, 134
Mary P., 16, 29
Martin, Elizabeth, 163, 171
Josephine, 171, 177
Marx, Asher, 186, 190
Catherine Henrietta, 190
Emma Julia, 190
Henry Carroll, 190
Johanna Matilda, 190
Mary Caroline, 190
Mason, Abraham, 25, 45
Alexander Christopher Jackson, 178
Alison Nesbit, 45
Alison Nisbet, 73, 88*g*
Amelia Murray, 44, 73
Mason, Anna, 45
Annie L., 45
Annie Lefferts, 44, 72
Armistead Thomson, 178
Caroline Minnie, 72, 88*f*
Catherina Robb, 72
Catherine Van Wyck, 25, 44
Charles Sumner, 72
Clara Amelia, 72, 88*e*
Dora Mumford, 177, 178
Eben., 44
Ebenezer (Rev.), 25, 45
Edward Sherwood, 72
Elizabeth Forster, 72
Erskine, 44, 45, 71, 73
Erskine (Rev.), 25, 45
Euphemia, 43
Euphemia Provoost, 25, 45
Gertrude F., 177
Helena, 14, 24
James Hall, 25
James Hall, Jr. (M. D.), 70
James Weir, 45
John, 45
John (Rev.), 8, 14
John Lefferts, 25, 44
John M., 24
John Mitchell, 14, 44, 131
John T., 172, 177
Julia Elmira, 72, 88*f*
Louisa Carlile, 72
Margaretta, 14, 25
Margaretta Brown, 44, 45
Martha, 45
Mary, 45
Mary Dashiell, 72
Mary Murray, 44, 73
Mary Roosevelt, 45
Sarah, 45
Sarah L. Weir, 45
Stevens Thomson, 177
Thomas Murray, 44, 72
Woodruff, 73
Mather, Cornelia M., 88*a*
Frederick G., 69, 88*a*
May, Clara, 35, 65
Elizabeth Arabella (Palmer), 31, 57
McAllister, Charles, 39
McClougham, Elizabeth, 70, 88*b*
McCockrey, Mary, 25, 45
McCoy, Theodore, 75
McCracken, Ernest Livingston, 67
John H. L., 39, 67
McCready, N. L., 113
McCurdy, Robert H., 142
McDonough, Rodney, 34
McEvers, Charles, 151, 153
Gulian, 153
McFarland, ——, 135, 138
McGill, George McCulloch (Dr.), 55

McGruder, John (Dr.), 42
McGuire, Madeline C., 142
McIlvaine, Anna B., 78
Edward Slipper, 54, 78
Margaret S., 78
Maria, 78
McKim, Eliza, 24, 43
Wm. J. A., 168
McKnight, Anna S., 20, 37
Charles (M. D.), 11, 20
John M. S. (M. D.), 17
McLellan, Katie, 102
Mary C., 102, 115
Moses, 94, 102
McLoughlin, Salvador, 42
McMurray, William (Rev.), 21
McVickar, Annie, 34, 63
Archibald, 33
Augusta, 34
Brenton, 34
Edward C., 62
Edward Cope, 18, 34
Edward S., 85
Eliza, 18, 33
Emily, 63
Emily Constable, 34
Eweretta, 34, 62
Eweretta C., 33
Fanny, 34
Henry, 34
James, 18, 32, 62, 85
John, 18
John (Dr.), 34
John Augustus, 61, 85
John Augustus (M. D.), 33
Mary Stuart, 33, 61
Matilda, 34
Noel, 85
William Constable, 32
William N., 85
William Neilson (Rt. Rev), 62
Mears, Kate Bailey, 170, 177
Meeson, Alice, 104
Anna, 104
Benjamin, 96
Benjamin (Rev.), 92, 95
Charles, 96, 104
Eliza A., 95, 104
Flavia, 96
John, 104
John D. (Rev.), 96, 104
Mary, 96
Susan, 96
Mendenhall, Fenela, 140
Merchant, Elizabeth Wolcott, 88*g*
Huntington Wolcott, 81, 88*g*
Livingston Tallmadge, 88*g*
Stephen L., 56, 81
Meredith, Louisa, 31
Merrell, Henry, 142
Merritt, Caroline E., 136, 140
Meyer, Elsje, 89, 90
Mary, 95
Miller, Abraham Bancker, 36, 65
Adrian Bancker, 36
Catherine E., 36
Charles Albert, 65
Charles S., 36
Clara Conger, 65
Cornelia Jones, 170
Frances A., 28
Harriet J., 21, 37
Hugh, 19, 36
James D., 36
John Bleecker, 162, 170
Julia, 36
Julia Conger, 65, 86
Maria Duane Bleecker, 170
Maria Louisa, 36
Mary Alice, 65, 86
Mary Ann, 36
Rachel Gordon, 36
Samuel, 36
Theresa, 36
William Bancker, 36
Mills, Edward K., 144
Edward Kirkpatrick, 146
Philo, 62
Minor, Anne Pierrepont, 61
Catherine Berkly, 61
Charles Launcelot (M.D.), 61
Helen Wills, 61, 84
James Monroe (M.D.), 32, 61
Lucy Langdon, 61
Mary Montague, 61
Pierrepont, 61, 84
Virginia Carter, 61
Mitchell, Elliot L., 115
Mary V., 115
Samuel D., 101, 115
Mittinger, Elmira, 44, 72
Moffat, Matilda, 16, 29
R. Burnham, 83
Moon, Catherine, 183
Moore, Anna Constable, 34, 63
Annie S., 48, 76
Benjamin, 34
Frank Van Rensselaer, 63
Henry Casimir, 34
Jane, 34
John Wills (Rev.), 34, 63
Lewis Bayard, 63
Margaret, 63
Maria Teressa, 33
Richard Hoffman (M.D.), 34
Samuel (M.D.), 18, 33
Samuel Clement, 34
Susan M., 33
Theodore M., 34
William C., 34

Moran, Elizabeth M., 117
Elizabeth Mary, 125
Isaac Cornell, 117, 125
Theodore T., 103, 117
Morey, Andrew C., 28
Andrew E., 51
Emma, 51
Hattie, 51
Morgan, Clementina Le Roy, 57, 81
Edwin D., 117, 125
Elizabeth Sarah, 125
Henry, 139
Jasper, 125
Katherine Avery, 125
Theodore M., 125
Thomas Archer, 125
Morris, Catherine A., 55, 79
Cornelia Le Roy, 55
Dave Hennon, 87
Helene Louisa, 55
Robert R., 31, 55
William Edgar, 55
Morton, Alice, 138, 143
Caroline E., 138
Catherine Emily, 137, 141
Charles, 138
Charles F., 135, 138, 142
Charlotte, 138
Edmond, 135, 138
Edmond Quincy, 138
Edmund L., 138
Edmund Ludlow, 142
Ellison, 142
Ellison M., 138
Emily, 137
Emily L., 138
Fred. W., 142
George C., 138
George W., 135, 137, 142
Georgina, 137, 141
Hamilton, 135
Harriet, 137, 138, 141, 143
Helen, 139, 143
Henry, 139, 143
Henry Holdrick (M.D.), 142
Henry Jackson (Rev.), 135, 138
Henry S., 143
Hester Sophia, 135, 138
Jacob (Col.), 133, 135
John Ludlow, 135, 137
Julia E., 142
Margaret, 138, 142
Mary Ludlow, 137, 141
Quincy, 135
Quincy Ludlow, 143
Rosette, 137, 142
Rutledge, 138
William Denning, 138, 142
Mosier, Arthur Howard, 88*e*
Bessie May, 88*f*
Mosier, Byron Joseph, 72, 88*e*
Edwin Mason, 88*f*
Jennie Sophronia, 88*f*
Margie Amelia, 88*f*
Mott, Frances Louise, 100, 113
Muller, Adrian H., 187, 192, 197
Charles J., 197
Elizabeth W., 192
Harriet H., 192, 197
Joanna H. W., 192
Margaret S., 192
Mary, 192, 198
William L., 192
Mumford, Benjamin, 157
Benjamin Maverick, 152, 156
Caroline Harriet, 164
Caroline M., 184, 189
Catherine, 156
Dora Astor, 164, 171, 172
Emma, 164
Hannah, 157, 165
Harriet, 157, 164
Harriet Vizer Innes, 164
Henry Bowers, 157
Mary, 157
Mary Bowers, 156, 157
Samuel Jones, 156, 164
Thomas, 157, 164
Murray, Amelia, 25, 44
Catherine, 37
Cornelia, 37
Esther, 37
Henry R., 37
John, 37
William, 37
William H. (Rev.), 37
Myer, Ann, 150, 152
Henry C., 150
John Ray, 6, 11, 150
Mary, 92, 150, 152

Nagel, A. Frederick, 114, 123
Nanhervis, Mary, 108, 120
Neher, Anne, 134, 136
Neilson, Cathleen, 87, 88*i*
Charlotte, 33, 62
Gertrude, 181, 184
Nesbitt, Adeline P., 139, 143
Newlin, Anna Biddle, 160, 168
J. Shipley, 160
Newman, Alexander, 94, 101
Clement D., 101
Clement Davison, 114
Evert Duyckinck, 114
Grace, 114
Mary Bleecker, 114, 123
Noe, John, 26
Norris, Elizabeth, 8, 15
North, Mary Bertram, 31, 57

Nott, Eliphalet, 161
Howard, 155, 131
Margaret Stewart, 161

O'Brien, Alice, 51, 78
O'Conor, Charles, 39
Ogden, Samuel G., 154
Okesson, Daniel, 49
James, 45
Jonathan, 45
Olcott, Alfred, 88*b*
Anna Wyckoff, 69
Catherine, 88*b*
Charles, 88*b*
Cornelia Heyer, 69, 88*a*
Ebenezer Erskine, 69, 88*b*
Elsie, 88*a*
Euphemia Mason, 69
Helen, 88*a*
Henry Chapman, 88*a*
Jacob Van Vechten, 69
John N., 43, 69
Mason, 88*b*
Neilson, 69, 88*a*, 88*b*
William M. K., 69, 88*b*
Ormond, James, 129
Orson, Louisa A., 159, 165
Osborn, Charlotte, 16
Elizabeth, 9, 16
Elizabeth Cardon, 17
George, 9
George Lucas, 5, 9
Hartman, 16
Isabella, 9
Jane, 16
John Adrian, 9, 16
Mary, 9
Mathew Dyer, 16
Mathew F., 16
Mathew Fraser, 9
Peter James, 9
Robert Weir, 9, 17
Russell, 9, 17
Sarah, 44, 72
Osterberg, Margaret Katerina, 103

Pack, Ann Elizabeth, 65
Arietta, 65
Charles Arthur, 65
John, 65
Joseph Sayres, 35, 65
Josephine, 65
Julia Bancker, 65
Lylie, 65
Maria Theresa, 65
Martha Jane, 65
Page, Benjamin, 184
Paige, Alonzo Christopher, 157, 164
Benjamin Mumford, 164
Caroline, 172
Paige, Caroline Mumford, 164
Clara Keyes, 165
Harriet Bowers, 164, 172
Palmer, Elizabeth Arabella, 31, 57
George C., 101, 114
Georgianna Kip, 114
Helen Campbell, 114
Mary, 156
Sarah Schuyler, 114
Panton, Margaret Wolfe, 93, 98
Parker, ——— (Col.), 194
Parson, Mary, 9
Parsons, ———, 99, 110
Emeline F., 99
Florence Duyckinck, 107
Frank, 192
Olive, 107
Richard Orlando, 107
Sophia, 72
Walter H., 97, 107
William Henry, 107
Paul, Amanda, 21, 38
Paulson, Martha, 106, 120
Payne, William (Rev.), 164
Pearson, Somers S., 117
Peck, Almira Katherine, 165
Benjamin Mumford, 165
Hannah Huntington, 165
Harriet Bowers, 165
Horace, 35
John Bowers, 165
Joseph Y., 165
William Ware, 157, 165
Peet, Jenneken, 127
Pell, Anthony, 12
Archibald M., 136, 139
Clementina, 139
Cornelia, 139
Frances, 12
John 7, 12
Margaret, 12
Samuel, 12
Sarah, 4, 7, 12
William, 12
Pennell, Horace, 108
John J., 97, 108
Ruth, 108
Perry, Anna Maria, 59
Bertha, 83
Charles Montague, 59
Emily, 59
Frances Matilda, 59
Frederick Wiley, 59
Henry Pierrepont, 59
Joseph A., 32, 59
Julia, 59
Mary Montague, 59
Mary Pierrepont, 59
William Alfred, 59, 83

Peters, Mary, 153
Petit, Anna Livingston, 197, 201
Emily Maria, 197
John J., 191, 197
Phelps, Edgar Morris, 79, 88*g*
Helen V. C., 79, 88*g*
Henry D., 55, 79, 88*g*
Louisa, 22, 40
Robert Morris, 79
Walter Kane, 88*g*
Philipse, Frederick (Col.), 11
Phillips, George, 192
Pickney, Sarah J. H., 38
Pierrepont, Anna, 32, 58, 59
Anna L., 83
Anna Maria, 58, 82
Cornelia Butler, 59, 82
Ellen Josephine, 32, 61
Ellen L., 83
Emily Constable, 32, 59
Emily Julia, 58
Frances Matilda, 32
Harriet Constable, 32, 60
Henry E., 83
Henry Evelyn, 32, 59, 83
Hezekiah B., 18, 32
John Jay, 59
Julia Evelyn, 32, 33, 60, 62
Julia Jay, 59
Maria Theresa, 32, 60
Mary Devereaux, 58
Mary Montague, 32
Mary Rutherford, 59
Robert Devereaux, 58
Robert L., 83
Sarah Evelyn, 58, 82
Seth Low, 83
Stuyvesant Fish, 83
William Augustus (M. D.), 59
William Constable, 32, 58
William DeLancey, 58
Pierson, Susanna, 133
Susanne, 131
Pinckney, Adelaide, 49
Pitcher, Flavia, 92, 96
Pitman, John (Gen.), 191, 196
Livingston, 196
Richmond, 196
Plympton, Emily Maria, 191, 196
Gilbert Livingston, 196
Gilbert Motier, 191, 196
Joseph, 191
Joseph (Col)., 186, 191
Louisa Edmonia, 191, 196
Mary Livingston, 196
Polhemus, M. E., 162
Porteous, J. Lindsay (M. D.), 72
Post, Margaret, 95, 102
Pott, ——, 143
Potter, Esther, 87
Powell, Frances E., 159, 166
Henrietta, 165, 173
Mary Ludlow, 165, 173
Robert Ludlow, 159, 165
Thomas, 154, 159
Poyntz, Nathaniel Castleton (Rev.), 61, 84
Richard Pierrepont, 84
Preston, Mary Owen, 45, 74
Price, Ellis L., 96, 105
Ellis Lewis, 119
Emma J., 104, 118
Harriet N., 96, 105
Josephine, 138, 142
Julia, 105, 119
Julia Floyd, 119
Kitty Ann, 96
Lewis E., 105
Lewis Ellis, 119
Mary, 25
Mary C., 46
Mary Frances, 96, 105
Ralph Rivington, 119
Stephen, 105
Thomson, 92, 96
William F., 105
Prime, Samuel J. (Rev.), 194
Samuel T. K., 195
Provoost, Albert W., 50
Alice S., 49
Ann Jane, 15
Anna R., 15
Ann Thomas, 26
Barent, 5
Belitje, 3
Benjamin A., 29, 53
Caroline, 15, 29
Carrie A., 52
Catherina, 3, 4, 127, 128, 130
Catherine, 9, 15, 47, 74
Catherine A., 28, 49
Catherine J., 15
Catherine L., 26
Celia E.. 50
Celia S., 29, 52
Charles E., 50
Charles M., 28
Charles S., 50, 78
Charlotte, 26
Charlotte Matilda, 53
Chester W., 78
David, 3, 5, 8, 15, 16, 28, 29, 51, 129, 131
David (Col.), 2, 3
David B. P., 26
David R., 129
David William, 128, 129
Edward W., 28
Eliza B., 26
Elizabeth, 8, 15, 27

Provoost, Elizabeth C., 53
Elizabeth Mary, 16
Ella B., 15
Emma C., 30
Euphame, 130, 131
Evelyn, 15
Frank, 29
George, 16, 30
George A., 28
George Edwin, 52
Harriet, 16, 28
Harriet Ash, 29
Harriet E., 52
Helena, 3, 5, 8
Ida L., 50, 78
James, 8, 14, 15, 25, 51
James E., 29, 51
James P., 16, 28
Jane E., 53
Johanna, 8, 14
Johannes, 8
John, 5, 8, 15, 26
John Croes, 53
John H., 30
John Moffat, 30, 53
John S., 16, 28, 29, 49, 50, 52
John W., 29, 52
Joseph S., 29, 52
Juliet Edna, 52
Kate, 50, 77
Louisa, 15, 27
Louisa F., 30
Mabel J., 52
Maria De Nyse, 26
Marianna, 30
Mary Ackland, 15, 26
Mary Ann, 28, 51
Mary C., 28, 50
Mary E., 28, 29, 51, 53
Mildred A., 52
Mortimer C., 50
Nettie A., 78
Nellie Lang, 52
Robert C., 16, 28, 51
Robert McCarthy, 29
Samuel, 53, 130, 131
Samuel A., 16, 29, 53
Sarah, 26
Sarah D., 52
Sarah E., 29, 52
Thomas A., 29
Thomas Folger, 53
Wilhelmus, 129
Willem, 129
Willet Coles, 29
William, 5, 8, 16, 74, 131
William B., 52
William C., 49
William De Nyse, 26
William H., 28
Provoost, William K., 28, 50
William T., 16, 28
William Turner, 9
Pryer, Alice deC., 88*h*
Charles, 65, 86, 88*h*
Harold Conger, 86
Pulitzer, Ralph, 88, 88*j*
Punjear, Cora A., 101, 115

Quilliard, see Guillard
Claude Sylvaine, 153

Ramsdell, Frances J., 166
Henry P., 166
Homer, 159, 166
Homer S., 166
James Augustus, 166
Leila Raines, 166
Mary L., 166
Randolph, Jane, 22, 41
Rapalje, Ann, 180–182
Ray, Catherine A., 64
James, 64
James H., 35, 64
Margaret Willett, 64
Raymond, Edward F., 75
Elizabeth, 75
Helena Van Wyck, 75
Isabella, 177
James H., 46, 75
Miner, 75
Read, John, 94
Rev. Dr., 156
Willa M., 97, 107
Reid, Katherine, 83
Maria Speir, 69, 88*b*
Reiss, Louise, 71, 88*e*
Remsen, Catherine Ann, 37
Caroline, 32, 58
Cornelia, 36
Henry, 20, 36
Henry Rutgers, 36
John Charles, 36
William, 37
Renaudet, Adrian, 5
Ann, 5, 9
Belitje, 6
James, 3, 5, 6
Jane, 5, 9
John, 5
Mary, 5, 6, 9
Peter, 5
Reynal, Eugene S., 176
Reynolds, J. P., 19
Sarah E., 136
Rhinelander, Eliza Lucille, 30, 54
Ellen Lucretia, 32, 58
Philip, 2nd, 121
T. J. Oakley, 110, 121

Richards, Benjamin, 168
Mary, 33, 62
Richardson, Anna, 6
Riddle, Mary, 10
Ridgeley, Sarah, 25, 46
Ring, A. Smith, 167, 174
Thomas L., 174
Rivington, Elizabeth, 90, 92
Roberts, Edward, 112
Lee, 112
Ross (M. D.), 100, 112
Robertson, Albert, 171
Charles Canfield, 171
Charles F. (Rt. Rev.), 163, 171
Edward Livingston, 171
Frances Constable, 171
James Duane, 171
William North, 171
Robbins, Ann, 29, 51
Robins, Isabel, 99, 111
Robinson, Allan, 88*c*, 88*j*
Barnes (Barent), 180, 183
Edward, 88*j*
Gertrude, 156, 163
J. Parkinson, 103
Jeanne Knox, 88*j*
Johanna V. B., 183
Margaret, 183
Mary, 73, 88*f*
Rodgers, A. S., 160
Burton, 88*k*
Dana, 88*k*
Frances, 88*k*
James Burton (Rev.), 88*d*, 88*k*
Rogers, Anna, 159, 166
B. Woolsey, 40
Daniel T., 166
Elizabeth, 12
John B., 167, 174
John Brown, 174
Mary, 174
Mary B., 167
Rev. Dr., 12
Sophia, 99
William, 174
Romeyn, Jeremiah, 192
Ronalds, Pierre Lorillard, 83
Roosevelt, Catherine Louisa, 23
Cornelia, 12, 21
Dorothy Quincy, 145
Helborn Lewis, 141, 145
Isaac, 21
Jacobus, 150
James C., 13
James Christopher, 23
James Henry, 23
Maria, 23, 42
Sarah, 150, 151
Rose, Shaeff Coffin, 201
Rosenfeld, David, 29, 52
Dora P., 52
Ross, Julia, 165, 173
Mary A., 37
Robert, 20, 37
Roston, Edward K., 12
Rou, Affie, 180, 182
Lewis, 180, 182
Rowe, Thomas Picton, 49, 77
Roy, ———, 190
Runyon, ———, 133
Jemima, 133
Russell, Mary, 41, 67
Roger, 50
Rutherford, Ann Harriman Sands, 66, 87
Rutgers, Adrian, 6
Aletta, 128
Anna, 6, 11
Anneke, 128, 130
Anthony, 6, 11, 127, 128, 131, 133
Anthony A., 131, 133
Catherina, 6, 12, 128, 130
Catherine E., 136, 139
Clementina, 136, 139
Cornelia, 133
Elshe, 128
Harman G., 133
Harmanus, 128
Helena, 6, 11
Hendrick, 11
Henry Livingston, 136
John Livingston, 136
Maria, 128
Mariah Matilda, 133
Mary, 128
Mary Anna, 136, 139
Nicholas G., 133
Nicholas Gouverneur, 136
Petrus, 6
Pieter, 3, 6, 128
Ryan, Margaret, 117, 124
Rynders, Gertrude, 129
Johanna, 3, 5

Sage, Elizabeth, 53
Harriet, 53
Henry E., 29
Henry W., 53
Jane R., 53
John Dows, 53
Lillie, 53
Sanders, Jacob Glen, 190, 195, 201
Katherine Mary S., 201
Sanderson, Helen, 166
Sands, ———, 130, 132
Ann Harriman, 66
Catherine, 131, 132
Charles, 110
Charles E., 99

Sands, Edith Cruger, 110, 121
Edwyn De N., 110
Ferdinand, 110, 121
Harold C., 121
Hendrickje, 130
John Augustus, 110, 121
Letitia Lee, 110
Lettice Lee, 121
Mary S., 121
Sanford, Charles A., 106
Edith, 72
Frank, 106
Thompson, 90, 106
Santford, Cornelius, 3
Helena, 4, 5, 8
Saunders, Margaret, 35
Marinus Willett, 35
Richard Bancker, 35
Robert, 19, 35
Savage, Edward, 44, 71, 88*e*
Euphemia Augusta, 88*e*
Margaret Hoag, 88*e*
Schenck, John D., 15
Schieffelin, John Jay, 88*i*
Louisa, 88*i*
Margaret Louisa, 88*i*
Mary J., 88*i*
William J., 88*i*
William Jay, 87, 88*i*
Schuchardt, Fred., 37
Schuneman, Nellie Goetschius, 186, 192
Schuyler, Montgomery, 49, 77
Philip Livingston, 77
Robert, 77
Schwartz, Cornelia Beekman, 201
David Louis, 201
David Louis (Rev.), 195, 201
Herman Livingston, 201
Scott, ———, 152
Helena, 150
John Mathew, 74
John Morin, 6, 11, 20
Lewis Allaire, 11, 20
Maria Litchfield, 20
Mary, 11, 20
Mary Mason, 74
William T. (Dr.), 46, 74
Scranton, Frances, 57, 82
Seaman, Benj. A., 15
Searle, Philip N., 186
Secor, Clarence E., 47, 75, 76
Horace, 76
Mary J., 76
Nora, 38
Seelye, Henry, 192
Sewall, Julia E., 200
Julia Elizabeth, 195
Walter Dunscomb (M.D.), 195
William, 189, 195
Seymour, Mary Powell, 188, 194
Sharpe, Ann, 12
Richard, 6
Shea, Maria L., 27, 47
Sheldon, Bartow McVickar, 83
Charles Lawrence, 83
Emily Bartow, 83
Evelyn Pierrepont, 83
George Cornell, 83
Henry Edgar, 83
Henry Lawrence (Dr.), 60, 83
Lawrence Henry, 83
Shepard, Alice, 87
Edith, 87, 88*i*
Elliott F., 66, 87
Margaret, 87
Maria Louisa, 87, 88*i*
Sherman, Edith, 70
Shipley, Charles S., 65
Shippen, Anna, 141, 145
Caroline, 141
Edward, 145
Ettie, 141
Kate, 141, 145
Sophy, 141
William, 141
William W., 137, 141, 145
Shoecraft, James P., 28, 49
Short, Anna, 201
Edward Lyman, 197, 201
Livingston, 201
Shurts, Myra, 98
Sibley, Anna, 39
Silva, Emily, 26
Simons, Hendrickje, 1
Sinclaer, Anna, 149, 150
Evert, 149
Hendrickje, 149
Jacobus, 149
James, 149
Robbert (Capt.), 1, 149
Robert, 149
Sitgreaves, Julianna, 11, 20
Slade, Helen Morgan, 144, 146
Jarvis Morgan, 140, 144
Laura Emott, 144, 146
Winthrop, 200, 203
Sloane, Emily Vanderbilt, 88
Florence A., 87, 88*j*
Lila Vanderbilt, 88
Malcolm D., 88
William Douglas, 66, 87
Smedberg, Adolphus, 137, 141
Agnes Adams, 141
Edmond Morton, 141
Emily, 141
Harry Ashton, 141
Smith, Abraham L., 181, 182, 185
Alva E., 66, 87
Amy F., 122

Smith, Ann, 185
Augustin Jacquelin, 111, 122
Catherine Amelia, 185
Daisy, 165
Delia, 157, 164
Diana, 182
Diana Maria, 185
Edith J., 122
Edwina, 97, 106
Eleanor C., 122
Elizabeth, 28, 50, 185
Emma Cornelia, 60, 83
Estella, 97, 107
Gladys M. I., 111
Harriet Florence, 117, 124
Helen, 107, 120
Jared, 185
John Campbell, 111, 122
Julia A., 96, 105
Julia C., 96, 105
Katharine Hazard, 88*c*
Laroche Jacquelin, 99, 11
Maria, 134
Mary, 10, 18
Mary F., 111
Oscar B., Jr., 144, 146
Phyllis, 146
Robert J., 122
Sarah, 93, 99
Sarah Elizabeth, 88*e*
Sarah P., 111
Theresa, 103, 116
Thomas, 130
Smock, Elizabeth, 48, 77
Kate G., 97, 107
Snowden, Mary Ann, 186, 191
Soley, James Russell, 57, 81
Mary, 81
Una Felecia, 81
Southwick, Anna C., 167, 175
Sowers, Ann, 152
Elizabeth, 152
Thomas (Capt.), 150, 152
Sparks, Jared, 157
Spratt, John, 3
Stanley, A. U. (Rev.), 100
Steinback, Anthony, 131
Stevens, Esther B., 88*h*
Mary A., 191, 196
Mary S., 88*h*
Robert L., 88*h*
Robert Livingston, 84, 88*h*
Stevenson, Hay, 135
Stewart, Margaretta Matilda, 152, 155
Matilda Wilson, 31, 57
Sarah Lispenard, 161, 168
Stille, Mary, 184, 188
Stoddart, ———, 13
Storer, Augusta M., 193, 198
Story, Marion, 78
Stoutenburgh, Ann, 180
Catherina, 180
Christoffell, 180
Gerard, 180
Hendrickje, 180, 181
John, 179, 180
Maria, 180
Peter, 180
Tobias, Jr., 180
Strachan, Marie, 55, 79
Strang, Mary, 16
Stretch, Mary, 13, 23
Strobel, Catherine Emeline, 187, 192
Stryker, Rudolph, 48
Stubb, Sarah A., 188
Stump, Mary Bertram (North), 31, 57
Stuyvesant, Rutherfurd, 59
Suckley, Caroline, 142
J. H., 137, 142
Jane, 142
Mary, 142
Rosette, 142, 145
Sutphen, Jane V. D., 95, 103
Szechenyis, Count, 87

Taber, Lorinda, 44, 70
William P., 101
Tallmadge, Mary C., 81, 88*g*
Taussig, Charles, 70
Taylor, Ann, 18, 182, 185, 190
Eliza, 98, 108
George, 182, 185, 190
Mary, 13, 90, 91
Phebe, 161
Tebault, B. Rutledge, 112
Christopher Hamilton (M.D.), 112, 122
Corinne Sallie, 122
Edward, 99, 111, 112, 122
Elizabeth, 112, 123
Grantland Lee, 122
Richard Mansfield, 112, 123
Virginia, 112
William G., 112, 123
Teller, Andrew, 128, 129
Andries, 129
Catherina, 129
Elizabeth, 129
Ten Eyck, Augusta, 195, 200
Coenradt, 147
Hendrickje, 147, 148
Jean, 195, 201
Katherine Jane, 92, 98
Maria, 147, 148
Tobias, 1, 147
Thacher, George Winslow, 57
Thayer, Albert S., 167, 175
Ellen T., 175

Thayer, Lucy E., 175
Thomas, ———, 183
George C., 15
George Herbert (Rev.), 84
James H., 36
Thomas, 35, 65
Thompson, Alma L., 115
Catherine E., 94, 102
Catherine S., 101, 114
Cecelia, 98
Cecilia E., 108
Clarence P., 115
E. Clara, 115
Eliza, 94
Evert, 94
Evert M., 101
Francis P., 119
George, 91, 94, 101
George E., 115
George L., 115
Helen, 44, 70
Henry E., 102, 115
Ivy W., 115
J. Lillian, 115
James, 94
James Polk, 101, 115
Jane, 22, 40
John, 94
Josephine, 84
Mary, 94
Robert, 94
Rodney C., 115
Sidney P., 105, 119
Susan E., 101, 115
Thomson, Josephine, 61
Thong, Anthony, 130
Hendrickje, 130, 132
Thomas, 128, 130
Walter, 130
Thorndike, Augustus, 79
Charles, 54, 79
Thorne, Edward, 38
Thurston, Charles B., 27
Tiffany, Anna Oliver, 88*c*
Dorothy Trimble, 88*c*
Julia De Forest, 88*c*
Louis C., 70, 88*c*
Louis Comfort, 88*c*
Titford, Ann, 102
Elsie A., 102
Francis E., 102
Isaac, 95, 102
Susan, 102
Tod, Ethel, 104, 118
Toll, Cornelia Jacobse, 1, 89
Torrance, Louise Anthony, 66
Towner, Elizabeth, 8
Townsend, Deborah, 12, 21
Mary A., 195
Trafton, William, 36
Treadwell, Johanna, 180
Truelock, Joseph, 94
Tucker, ——, 154
Louie, 118, 125
Tuckerman, Leila, 140, 145
Turner, Elizabeth, 5, 8
James, 9
Twombly, Alice, 88
Florence, 88
Hamilton McKay, 66, 88
Ruth, 88

Underwood, Charles N., 192, 198
Edward Prescott, 198
Herman M., 198
Walter Abeel, 198
Ursin, ——, 183

Vail, ——, 41
Anna M., 68
Cornelia Van Rensselaer, 68
Van Bergen, Neeltje, 181, 183
Van Brugh, Johanna, 179, 180
Van Buren, Annie, 143
Aymar, 138, 142
Caroline M., 44, 72
Caroline Matilda, 143
Edmond Morton, 143
Van Cortlandt, ——, 181
Catherine, 8, 13
Van Couwenhoven, Johannes, 2
Vanderbeck, Archibald B., 120
Archibald Brown, 106
Augusta, 106
Catherine, 106
Horace A., 120
Horace G., 97
John B., 106
William Duyckinck, 106
Vanderbilt, Alfred Gwynne, 87, 88*i*
Consuelo, 87, 88*j*
Cornelia Stuyvesant, 88
Cornelius, 66, 86, 87, 88*h*
Eliza Osgood, 66
Emily Osgood, 88
Emily Thorne, 66, 87
Florence Adele, 66, 88
Frederick W., 66
George W., 66, 88
Gertrude, 87, 88*i*
Gladys M., 87
Grace, 88*h*
Harold S., 87
Kathleen, 88*i*
Margaret Louisa, 66, 87
Mary, 8, 15
Muriel, 88*j*
Reginald C., 87, 88*i*
William H., 37, 87

Vanderbilt, William Henry, 66, 88*i*
William K., 87
William Kissam, 66, 87, 88*j*
Vanderveer, Joseph (Dr.), 90
Vandeventer, Ann, 48
Ann S., 27
David P., 27, 47
David Provoost, 47
Eugene, 47
Florence, 47, 75
Jacob, 15, 27
James, 95
John, 47
Mary J., 47
Raphael, 47
Zenas, 27
Van de Water, Albertus, 109
Alfred, 109
Amy, 109
Anna, 128
Annake, 128, 129
Benjamin, 127-129
Edwin, 109
Ella, 109
Ethel Sophia, 109
Evert, 127, 128
Hendrickje, 127, 128
Jacob, 109
Jacob Eaton, 98, 109
Jacobus, 127-129
Katharina, 128, 129
Lysbeth, 127
Maud, 109
Pieter, 1, 127
Van Dorn, Ella, 106
Van Dyk, Sadie Brooks, 77
Van Horn, Ann, 9
Elizabeth, 132, 134
Van Kleeck, Margaret, 134, 137
Mary, 136, 140
Van Laan, Teuntje, 2, 4
Vannass, Isaac, 180
Van Nest, Abraham R., 2d. (Rev.), 64, 85
George Rynier, 86
Mary Jane, 188, 193
Willett, 86
Van Norden, Aeltje, 148
Annetje, 148
Johannes, 147, 148
Josyntje, 148
Maria, 148
Peter, 148
Tobias, 148
Van Rautz, Mary, 7, 13
Van Rensselaer, ——, 100
Alex., 139, 144
Alice, 144
Charles A., 176
Van Rensselaer, Cornelia, 41, 67
Cullen, 41
Francis, 34, 61
George Griswold, 68
James, 41
John Cullen, 23, 41
Louisa, 144
Mabel, 144
Mary, 41, 68
Schuyler, 41, 68
Susan, 41
V. Santford, Cornelius, 5
Van Santford, Kate, 69, 88*b*
Van Schaick, Engleton, 113
Van Valkenburgh, Jannetje, 130, 131
Van Vechten, Anna, 44, 71
Effie, 70
Jacob (Rev.), 25, 44
Marie Robertina, 71, 88*d*
Sarah, 44, 71
Van Wagnen, Anna C., 82
Anna Maria, 59
Bleecker, 42
Fred. Wm., 42
Garret G., 32, 58
Garret Hubert, 59, 82
Henry, 59
Hubert C., 82
Mary Louisa, 160
W. Fred, 23, 42
Van Wyck, Abraham 3, 4, 8, 13, 23, 24, 42
Ann Van Rensselaer, 24
Anna, 5
Anna Maria, 8
Anne, 43
Catharina, 4, 8, 14
Catherine, 24
David, 4, 8, 24
Eliza, 24
Elizabeth, 5, 43, 129
Gardiner, 24
George D., 42
Helena, 4, 8
Johanna Livingston, 24
Julia Cortlandt, 42
Margaret, 14
Margaretta, 4, 8
Mary Van Rensselaer, 42
Philip A., 24
Philip Cortlandt, 24
Philip G., 24
Philip Gilbert, 13
Philip Van Rensselaer, 24, 42
Pierre C., 24
Pierre Cortlandt, 13, 24
Pierre Maston, 24
Sarah, 24, 42
Stephen Henry, 43

Van Wyck, Susan, 4
Theodore, 13, 23
Theodorus, 4, 5, 8
Varick, John, Jr. (Dr.), 8, 14
John, 14
Jane D., 25
Jane Dey, 14
Theodorus Van Wyck, 14
Veazey, Duncan, 69, 88
Eliza, 88*a*
Elizabeth Renely, 88*a*
George Ross, 68, 69, 88
George Rosso, 43
Grace, 88*a*
Isaac Parker, 69, 88*a*
McKim, 69
Sarah Ward, 88*a*
Thomas Stockton, 88*a*
Veldran, Adaline, 98, 110
Caroline, 109
Edna Grace, 108, 120
Edwin Duyckinck, 109
Edwin Pratt, 99, 109
Elenora, 109
Ella T., 108
Emma Jane, 98, 109
Eugene, 108, 120
Hannah, 109
Hannah Sophia, 98
James R., 108
James Richard, 98
James Webster, 109
Jennie, 109
Margaret Demarest, 109
Margaretta, 98, 108
Marie Opal, 120
Mary Duyckinck, 98
May Cecilia, 108
Ramer, 98
Willetta, 108
Walter, 109
William, 92, 98, 109
William H., 108
William Holden, 98
Venable, Mary McDowell, 61
Verplanck, Ann, 151, 152, 155
Anna, 168, 175
Anna Sophia, 153
Anne Louisa, 155
Aryaentie, 151
Charles, 151
Charlotte de Lancey, 153
Cornelia Johnstone, 157
Daniel Crommelin, 152, 154, 168
David Johnstone, 153, 157
Edward, 176
Edward Fenno, 176
Eliza Fenno, 168
Eliza Magdalina, 153
Verplanck, Elizabeth, 155, 160
Emily, 153, 158
Gelyna, 168, 176
Gulian, 150, 151, 153, 160
Gulian Crommelin, 155, 160, 175
James DeLancey, 155, 160
Jeannette, 168
Judith Crommelin, 175
Louisa, 155, 160
Maria Cornelia, 153, 157
Mary, 151–153
Mary Anna, 155
Mary Brinckerhoff, 175
Mary Newlin, 168
Matilda, 160
Nicholas Gouverneur, 157
Robert Newlin, 168, 175
Robert Sinclair, 175
Samuel, 150–152, 155, 160
Virginia Darby, 176
William Edward, 168, 176
William Everett, 176
William Samuel, 160, 168, 175
William Walton, 155
Vleet, Mary H., 92, 97
Vogel, George E., 114
Louis A., 101, 114

Wainwright, Elizabeth, 34
Wakeman, Elizabeth, 3
Louisa, 70
Louise, 44
Walsh, Dorothea, 145, 146
Walton, ——, 156, 163
Anne, 152, 154
Ward, Beverly, 142
Francis, 56
Mary E., 167, 175
Waring, Fanny Livingston, 166, 173
Warner, William F., 135
Warren, Charles Stewart, 161
George Boughton, 155, 161, 162
George Bowers, 161
J. Kearney, 158
James (M. D.), 23
John Esais, 161
Lucy H., 37
Mary Bowers, 161
Washburn, A. L., 28, 50
Isabella, 50
Mary, 50
Washington, J. A. (Dr.), 33
Watson, ——, 12
Adaline, 74
Adeline, 46
Ann E., 188, 194
Ella Moray, 67
Jane Randolph, 67
John Wheeler, 67

Watson, M. F., 41, 67
Mary Byvanck, 67
Virginia, 94, 100
Watts, Caroline Neilson, 59
Weaver, Edith Augusta, 108
G. A., 108
George A., 98
Harry G., 108
Marie Adaline, 108
Nellie Naomi, 108
William E., 108
Webb, Frederica, 88*j*
Frederica F., 88
James Watson, 88
Samuel B. (Brig.-Gen.), 10, 11
Vanderbilt, 88
William Seward, 88
William Seward (Dr.), 66, 88
Webber, Frances Harriet, 63
Harriet, 93, 99
Weber, Frances Harriet, 34
Webster, ——, 197
Albert Lourey, 111, 122
Benjamin, 111
Benjamin Crampton, 99, 111
Benjamin Lawrence, 122
Eliza Campbell, 111
Joseph Wilbur, 111
Marcus Wilbur, 111
Weed, John S., 21
Weekes, Edwin Carnes, 141
Weeks, Ezra, 153
Weir, Elizabeth, 25, 45
Sarah L., 25, 45
Welch, May Ellen, 160
Wells, Alex, 24
Alexander, 43
Anna Sophia, 88*d*
Gertrude, 43
Jacob, 30
Wesselsz, Belitje, 148
Frans, 148
Gysbert, 148
Jannetie, 148
Louwerens, 148
Mary, 148
Tryntje, 148
Wessel, 147, 148
West, Nanon, 118, 125
Weston, Henry Janeway, 202
Willoughby, 199, 202
Wethey, Arthur Harvey, 72, 88*e*
Frances Van Vechten, 88*e*
Gilman Brown, 88*e*
Phoebe Harvey, 88*e*
Wetmore, Mary, 199, 202
Whiley, Richard (Col.), 134
White, Ann, 9
Ann Maria, 9, 18
Anna Maria, 82
White, Annie, 9
Arietta, 35
Charles Carroll, 82
Cornelia Butler, 82
Eliza Ann, 35, 65
Florilla Mansfield, 82
Hubert Lawrence, 82
Hugh, 82
Isabel De Lancey, 82
Isabella, 9
James, 9, 36
John, 9, 19, 35, 36
John Dolbear, 82
Laura, 56
Louisa, 36
Maria Theresa, 35
Martha Jane, 35
Mary, 36
Mary P., 82
Sarah, 9, 17, 30
Townsend, 5, 9
William Mansfield, 58, 82
Whitehead, Oothout Zabriskie, 172
Whitlock, Thadeus, 15
Whitney, Agnes Mabel, 84, 88*h*
Alfred Rutgers, 139, 143, 144
Arthur, 84
Arthur T., 88*h*
Charles W., 139
Clementina, 139
Cornelia, 139
Dorothy, 146
Eleanore, 144
Elsie Montgomery, 144, 146
Eweretta Constable, 61
Flora Payne Vanderbilt, 88*i*
Florence D., 84
Frank, 144
H. Le Roy, 144, 146
Harry Payne, 87, 88*i*
James H., 136, 139
James McV., 88*h*
James McVickar, 61
John Henry, 139
Leila, 144
Leonore L., 146
Livingston, 144, 146
Mary Catherine, 146
Mary H., 139
Mary Stuart, 61, 84, 88*h*
Roger Van Rensselaer, 144
Sallie Nesbitt, 144
Stephen S., 88*h*
Stephen Suydam, 61, 84, 88*h*
Vanderbilt, 88*i*
William, 33, 61
Whittredge, Alice, 112
Euphemia, 112
Mary, 112
Worthington, 100, 112

Wigham, Mary Mason, 66
Wilbur, Eliza Campbell, 99, 111
Euphamia Duyckinck, 99
Marcus, 93, 99
Wiley, Frederick (Rev.), 32
Willet, Lillie Croes, 30, 53
Willets, Amelia, 56, 81
Willett, Amelia Ann, 34, 64
Anna O., 64
Caroline Bronson, 64
Clemence S., 64
Cornelius, 64
Edward, 64
Edward M., 34, 35
Edward Marinus, 64
Elbert M., 35, 64
Elizabeth, 34, 64, 86
Harriet Bronson, 64, 86
Isaac Bronson, 64
Julia, 86
Margaret, 35, 64, 85
Margaret M., 35
Margaret Marinus, 64
Marinus, 34, 63, 64, 86
Marinus (Col.), 18, 34, 35
Mary, 64
Thomas, 86
William M., 64
William Marinus (Dr.), 34, 64
Williams, ———, 105, 119
Antje, 148
Charles, 11
Elizabeth, 11
Richard S., Jr., 79
W. S., 96
William S., 105
Williamson, Agnes B., 198
Agnes M., 198
Burlock, 202
Charles G., 202
Clara Christian, 202
David A., 193, 198
Douw Ditmas, 188, 193, 199
Edwin, 193
Elsa Rebecca, 202
George M., 199, 202
George N., 200
George R., 193
Hildegard, 202
James A., 193
Jane H., 193
John N. A. 193
Katrina, 202
Leonard B., 193
Williamson, Margaretha Fanny, 202
Marianna, 198
Martha C., 198
Mary Agnes, 202
Nicholas, 193, 198
Nicholas (M.D.), 198, 202
Ruth Alice, 202
Willinck, John, 134
Willis, Gertrude, 119, 125
William M., 105
William Mott, 119
Wilson, Arthur Morton, 143
Grace, 87, 88*h*
Henry, 138, 143
Henry G., 26
Margaretta Matilda Stewart, 152, 155
Windsor, Christopher H., 112
Kate D., 112
Orlando, 99, 112
Sarah D., 112
William L., 112
Winne, Abram, 192, 197
Emily W., 197
Frank N., 197
Lida, 197
Withered, Catherine, 154, 158
Wolcott, Abbie Howland, 56
Alice, 56
Elizabeth Huntington, 56, 81
Frederick Henry, 31, 56
Gardiner Howland, 56
Oliver Huntington, 56
Samuel G. (Dr.), 58
Wood, Alice, 141, 145
Melinda, 36
Woodruff, Alice D., 117
George, 88*b*
Woolsey, Mary E. W., 31, 57
Work, Mary, 138
Wort, S., 40
Wright, Albert W., 187
Charles (Dr.), 23, 42
Grove, 153
James C., 36
Lucy, 41, 42
Wyckoff, Elizabeth Nicoll (Wyckoff omitted), 31
Wynkoop, Alida, 192

Yoder, Mary, 25, 45
Youle, Joseph (Dr.), 12, 23
Young, Alice, 13, 24
Sarah B., 26